# Behavioral Pharmacology of Dopamine D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> Receptor Agonists and Antagonists in Rats.

by

Gregory T. Collins

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Pharmacology) in The University of Michigan 2008

#### **Doctoral Committee:**

Professor James H. Woods, Chair Professor Margaret E. Gnegy Professor Shaomeng Wang Assistant Professor Roger K. Sunahara © Gregory T. Collins 2008

#### **DEDICATION**

This thesis is dedicated to my parents, Thomas and Shirley Collins, without whom none of this would have been possible. Your continual support and encouragement throughout all of my endeavors has meant more than you will ever know. Thank you.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

First and foremost, I would like to thank my mentor, James Woods. You have been an exceptional mentor to me; I have learned more than I could have ever hoped. It has been a pleasure to work with someone who is so passionate and knowledgable, someone who has not only continued to challenge me, but has also provided an outstanding environment in which to study behavioral pharmacolgy. I truly feel lucky to have been able to learn from you. Of course, I also have to thank Gail Winger who has been a second mentor to me throughout the years. The support, encouragement, guidance, and patience that the two of you have provided has made for an exceptional experience. Thank you.

I would also like to thank my committee, James Woods, Roger Sunahara, Peggy Gnegy and Shaomeng Wang. I am grateful to have been able to work with and learn from all of you over the years. It has truly been an enjoyable experience, and I thank you for you time and support.

I would also like to thank all of those that I have had the opportunity to work with over the years, Bill Fantegrossi, Holden Ko, Emily Jutkiewicz, Graham Florey, Mary Torregrossa, Susan Wood, Micky Koffarnus, Chad

Galuska, Tammy Wade-Galuska, Remy Brim, Jeremiah Bertz, Diane Calinski, and of course Ziva Cooper. Your companionship has made the lab a truly enjoyable place to work, and I look forward to continued friendships. I also need to thank Beck Mclaughlin for teaching me the virtues of time management, and Tiffany Bass and Joe Crossno for all their hard work in keeping the lab running smoothly. I am also very fortunate to have been able to work with so many talented technicians over the years, namely, Davina Barron, Nhu Truong, Michelle Baladi, and Amy Howard, and am very grateful for all of the hard work you have contributed. This wouldn't have been possible without you. I would also like to thank Debbie Huntzinger for finding the time to try and teach me all of life's lessons, you are always entertaining. And last, but not least, I need to say a special thanks to Ziva Cooper. I am truly honored to have had the opportunity to have had you as an officemate. You have been much more than just an officemate and coworker to me; you have been a true friend. Thank you.

I would also like to thank all the students that I have had the privilege of working with over the years, especially Josh Gary, Brian Tsay, Angela Marshall, Callie Corsa, Jamie Markus, Mariam Raza, Eugene Yen, Julie Baskind, and of course Nhu Truong and Andrew Truccone. I really appreciate all the time and effort that you all put in to these experiments; they would not have been possible without you. Nhu and Andrew require special thanks; you

were exceptionally hard working and bright students, and always made the long hours in front of the rats more entertaining. Thanks.

Amy Newman, Peter Grunt, Steve Husbands, Kenner Rice, Jeffrey Witkin, Kjell Svensson, Roger Sunahara, Fiaza Haji-Abdi, Shaomeng Wang, and Jianyong Chen. You have all been so generous with your time and efforst, and I truly appreciate all that you have provided over the years. These studies would not have been possible without your compounds and assistance. I also need to thank Paul Pentel, Dan Keyler, Mark Lesage, and Yoko Hieda for really turnning me on to the study of behavioral pharmacology during my time at the Minneapolis Medical Research Foundation.

And last, but not least, I need to thank those that are closest to me. Emily Gray, I am so happy to have met you. You have added so much to my life, and I am grateful for all of the times that we have spent together with Oberon and Puck, hiking in the woods, camping in the UP and AT, and just enjoying life. I look forward to many more adventures with you. Perhaps most importantly I need to thank my parents, Tom and Shirley, and brothers, Phil and Doug. I would not have been able to do this without all of your support and encouragement over the years; you will never know how much it has meant to me. I am truly grateful to have such a wonderful family. Thank you.

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

DEDICATION	ii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	iii
LIST OF FIGURES	.vii
LIST OF TABLES	.ix
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	X
ABSTRACT	χiv
CHAPTER	
I. General Introduction	1
II. Dopamine Agonist-Induced Yawning in Rats: A Dopamine D <sub>3</sub> Receptor-Mediated Behavior	.33
III. Yawning and Hypothermia in Rats: Effects of Dopamine $D_3$ and $D_2$ Agonists and Antagonists	71
IV. Pro-erectile Effects of Dopamine D <sub>2</sub> -like Agonists are Mediated by the D <sub>3</sub> Receptor in Rats1	05
V. Conclusions1	31
	E0

# **LIST OF FIGURES**

# Figure

1.1	Distribution of dopamine neuron cell groups in the rodent brain31
2.1	D <sub>2</sub> -like agonist-induced yawning in rats62
2.2	Effects of D <sub>2</sub> -preferring and non-selective D <sub>2</sub> /D <sub>3</sub>
	antagonists on D <sub>2</sub> -like agonist-induced yawning in rats64
2.3	Effects of D <sub>3</sub> -preferring antagonists
	on D <sub>2</sub> -like agonist-induced yawning in rats66
2.4	Effects of cholinergic and serotonergic
	antagonists on yawning in rats68
2.5	Effects of D <sub>3</sub> -preferring antagonists on
	dopaminergic, cholinergic, and serotonergic yawning in rats70
3.1	Comparison of yawning and hypothermia
	induced by D <sub>2</sub> -, and D <sub>3</sub> -preferring agonists in rats95
3.2	Comparison of yawning and hypothermia
	induced by D <sub>4</sub> -selective agonists in rats97
3.3	Effects of D <sub>3</sub> -preferring antagonists on PD-128,907-
	induced yawning and sumanirole-induced hypothermia99

# Figure

3.4	Effects of D <sub>2</sub> -preferring and non-selective D <sub>2</sub> /D <sub>3</sub> antagonists on
	PD-128,907-induced yawning and sumanirole-induced hypothermia101
4.1	Comparison of yawning and penile erection
	induced by D <sub>2</sub> -, D <sub>3</sub> -, and D <sub>4</sub> -preferring agonists in rats124
4.2	Effects of D <sub>2</sub> -, D <sub>3</sub> -, and D <sub>4</sub> -selective antagonists on apomorphine-
	and pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection in rats126
4.3	Effects of D <sub>2</sub> -, D <sub>3</sub> -, D <sub>4</sub> -selective, and non-selective D <sub>2</sub> -like antagonists
	on pramipexole-induced vawning and penile erection in rats128

## LIST OF TABLES

### Table

1.1	Range of reported in vitro binding affinities at D <sub>2</sub> and D <sub>3</sub> receptors
	and D <sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios for D <sub>2</sub> -like agonists and antagonists32
3.1	In vivo D <sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios determined from the minimal effective
	doses for D <sub>2</sub> /D <sub>3</sub> agonist-induction, and antagonist-modulation
	of yawning and hypothermia102
3.2	Effects of the D <sub>2</sub> antagonist L-741,626 and the D <sub>3</sub> antagonist
	PG01037 on D <sub>2</sub> /D <sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning behavior103
3.3	Effects of the D <sub>2</sub> antagonist L-741,626 and the D <sub>3</sub>
	antagonist U99194 on D <sub>2</sub> /D <sub>3</sub> agonist-induced hypothermia104
4.1	In vitro binding affinities and selectivity ratios at
	D <sub>2</sub> , D <sub>3</sub> , and D <sub>4</sub> receptors for D <sub>2</sub> -like agonists129
4.2	In vitro binding affinities and selectivity ratios at
	D <sub>2</sub> , D <sub>3</sub> , and D <sub>4</sub> receptors for D <sub>2</sub> -like antagonist130

#### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

**Abbreviations:** 

3-PPP: dl-3-[3-hydroxyphenyl]-N-n-propylpiperidine

**5-HT:** serotonin

6-OHDA: 6-hydroxydopamine

**7-OH-DPAT**: (±)-7-Hydroxy-2-dipropylaminotetralin

**8-OH-DPAT:** 8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin

**A-437203:** 2-{3-[4-(2-tert-butyl-6-trifluoromethyl-pyrimidin-4-yl)-piperazin-1-yl]-

propyl-sulfanyl}-3*H*-pyrimidin-4-one-fumarate

ABT-724: 2-(4-pyridin-2-ylpiperazin-1-ylmethyl)-1H-benzimidazole

**ACTH:** adrenocorticotropin hormone

ALS: amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

apomorphine: (R)-(-)-5,6,6a,7-Tetrahydro-6-methyl-4H-

dibenzo[de,g]quinoline- 10,11-diol hydrochloride

**bromocriptine:** (+)-2-Bromo-12'-hydroxy-2'-(1-methylethyl)-5'-(2-methylpropyl)

ergotaman-3',6'-18-trione methanesulfonate

**DA**: dopamine

**DOPA:** 3,3-dihydroxyphenylalanine

**ED**<sub>50</sub>: effective dose resulting in 50% maximal effect

**GR218231:** 2(*R*,*S*)-(di-*n*-propylamino)-6-(4-methoxyphenylsulfonylmethyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronapthalene

haloperidol: 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxy-1-piperidinyl]-1-(4-fluorophenyl)1-butanone hydrochloride

**IC**<sub>50</sub>: concentration required to inhibit maximal response by 50%

**L-741,626**: 3-[[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxypiperidin-l-yl]methyl-1*H*-indole

**L-745,870:** 3-(4-[4-Chlorophenyl] piperazin-1-yl)-methyl-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridine trihydrochloride

MED: minimal effective dose

**MK-801:** (+)-5-methyl-10,11-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo[*a,d*]cyclohepten-5,10-imine

NAcc: nucleus accumbens

**nafadotride:** N-[(1-Butyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)methyl]-4-cyano-1-methoxy-2-naphthalenecarboxamide

**NMDA**: *N*-methyl-D-aspartate

PCP: phencyclidine

**PD-128,907:** (*S*)-(+)-(4*aR*,10*bR*)-3,4,4*a*,10*b*-Tetrahydro-4-propyl-2*H*,5*H*[1]benzopyrano-[4,3-*b*]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol hydrochloride

**PD-128,908:** (*R*)-(–)-(4*a*S,10*b*S)-3,4,4*a*,10*b*-Tetrahydro-4-propyl-2*H*,5*H*[1]benzopyrano-[4,3-*b*]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol hydrochloride

**PD-168,077:** *N*-(Methyl-4-(2-cyanophenyl)piperazinyl-3-methylbenzamide maleate

**PE:** penile erection

**PG01037:** *N*-{4-[4-(2,3-Dichlorophenyl)-piperazin-1-yl]-*trans*-but-2-enyl}-4-pyridine-2-yl-benzamide hydrochloride

**phMRI:** pharmacologic magnetic resonance imaging

**physostigmine:** (3*aS*)-cis-1,2,3,3*a*,8,8*a*-Hexahydro-1,3*a*,8-trimethylpyrro lo [2,3-b]indol-5-ol methylcarbamate hemisulfate

**PIP3EA:** 2-[4-(2-methoxyphenyl)piperazin-1-ylmethyl]imidazo[1,2-a]pyridine

**pramipexole**: (*S*)-2-amino-4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-6-(propylamino)benzothiazole dihydrochloride

**PVN:** paraventricular nucleus

**quinelorane:** (5*aR*-trans)-5,5*a*,6,7,8,9,9*a*,10-Octahydro-6-propylpyrido [2,3-*g*]quinazolin-2-amine dihydrochloride

**quinpirole:** (4*aR*-trans)-4,4*a*,5,6,7,8,8*a*,9-Octahydro-5-propyl-1*H*-pyrazolo [3,4-*q*]quinoline hydrochloride

rCBV: regional cerebral blood volume

ropinirole: 4-(2-dipropylaminoethyl)-1,3-dihydroindol-2-one

**\$33084:** (3aR,9bS)-N-[4-(8-cyano-1,3a,4,9b-tetrahydro-3H-benzopyro[3,4-c] pyrrole-2-yl)-butyl]-(4-phenyl) benzamide

SB-277011A: trans-N-[4-[2-(6-Cyano-1,2,3, 4-tetrahydroisoquinolin-2-yl)ethyl]cyclohexyl]-4-quinolinecarboxamide

**SCH 23390:** (*R*)-(+)-7-Chloro-8-hydroxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1*H*-3-benzazepine hydrochloride

**SEM:** standard error of the mean

siRNA: small interfering RNA

**sumanirole:** (R)-5,6-dihydro-5-(methylamino)-4H-imidazo[4,5,1-ij]quinolin-2(1H)- one (Z)-2-butenedioate

**SSRI:** serotonin selective reuptake inhibitor

**TFMPP**: *N*-[3-(Trifluoromethyl)phenyl]piperazine hydrochloride

**TNPA:** trihydroxy-*N*-n-propylnoraporphine

**U91356A:** (*R*)-5-(propylamino)-5,6-dihydro-4*H*-imidazo-[4,5,1-*ij*]quinolin-2(1*H*)-one hydrochlorinde

**U99194**: 2,3-Dihydro-5,6-dimethoxy-*N*, *N*-dipropyl-1*H*-inden-2-amine maleate

**VTA**: ventral tegmental area

#### **ABSTRACT**

Dopamine  $D_2$ -like receptors are involved in the regulation of a variety of behaviors, and have proven to be important pharmacologic targets for the treatment of diseases such as Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, restless leg syndrome, and depression, however, the receptor(s) responsible for the therapeutic and behavioral effects have yet to be elucidated. Identification of behaviors specifically mediated by the  $D_2$  and/or  $D_3$  receptors would not only provide insight into the receptor(s) mediating these therapeutic and behavioral effects, but it would also aid in the evaluation of novel  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists. These studies were primarily aimed at the pharmacologic evaluation of the hypothesis that the induction of yawning by  $D_2$ -like agonists is mediated by a specific activation of the  $D_3$  receptor, while the inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses is mediated by a concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor.

Convergent evidence from the effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists alone, and in combination with a series of  $D_2$ -like antagonists support this general hypothesis. All  $D_3$ -preferring agonists elicited dose-dependent yawning behavior resulting in a characteristic inverted U-shaped dose-response curve. These functions were differentially modulated by  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring

antagonists, with D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists producing selective rightward shifts of the ascending limb, and D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonists producing selective shifts of the descending limb. The selectivity of these effects was confirmed by a comparison of the relative potencies of D<sub>2</sub>- and D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists to induce yawning and hypothermia (a well validated D<sub>2</sub>-mediated effect), as well as the relative potencies of D<sub>2</sub>- and D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists to inhibit the induction of yawning and hypothermia by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists. Similar comparisons of the effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists on the induction of yawning and penile erection not only provided further support for the differential roles of the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors in the regulation of yawning, but suggest that D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning and penile erection are similarly mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> (induction) and D<sub>2</sub> (inhibition) receptors in rats. These studies not only provide strong pharmacologic evidence for a specific D<sub>3</sub>-mediated behavior, but have also allowed for the identification of other D<sub>3</sub>-mediated behaviors and determinations of in vivo D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity.

#### **CHAPTER I**

#### **General Introduction**

#### **Early Laboratory Work**

While the catecholamine, 3-hydroxytyramine, was known to occur naturally in urine and heart (e.g., Holtz et al., 1947; Goodall, 1950), it was thought to be of little importance other than its role as a biosynthetic precursor of norepinephrine and epinephrine. It was not until 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) was shown to reverse the behavioral effects of reserpine in the rabbit (Carlsson et al., 1957), and the later discovery of large quantities of 3hydroxytyramine in the rabbit brain (Carlsson et al., 1958), that 3hydroxytyramine began to be thought of as the independent neurotransmitter we now refer to as dopamine. The capacity of DOPA to reverse the akinetic state induced by reserpine coupled with the finding that finding that the majority of the brain's dopamine was located in the striatum led Carlsson (1959) to hypothesize on a role of dopamine in the regulation of motor function. In fact, it was the similarities between the akinetic state induced by reserpine and that of Parkinson's patients, combined with the relatively low levels of dopamine observed in the caudate and putamen of post-mortem Parkinson's patients

(Ehringer and Hornykiewicz, 1960) that led to the initial trials which demonstrated the effectiveness of L-DOPA at reversing the symptoms of Parkinson's disease (Birkmayer and Hornykiewicz, 1961). However, it was not until L-DOPA was combined with an inhibitor of peripheral aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, the enzyme responsible for converting DOPA to dopamine, that a clinically effective, oral dosing procedure for the treatment of Parkinson's disease with L-DOPA was developed (Cotzias et al., 1967).

Shortly after the discovery of large quantities of dopamine in rabbit brain (Carlsson et al., 1958), the development of formaldehyde histofluorescence allowed for the visualization of catecholamine- (norepinephrine and dopamine) containing neurons in the central nervous systems of laboratory animals (Falck and Torp, 1962). It was through this method that Dahlstrom and Fuxe (1964) were able to produce the first detailed description of the catecholaminecontaining neurons of the rat brain. This report identified twelve groups of catecholamine-containing cells which were distributed from the medulla oblongata to the hypothalamus, and designated A1 through A12 based on their anatomical orientation. Later studies identified five additional groups of catecholamine-containing cells resulting in the seventeen groups of cells now referred to as groups A1-A17. Of these seventeen groups of cells, groups A8-A17 represent dopaminergic cell groups, while groups A1-A7 represent noradrenergic cell groups. Subsequently, Ungerstedt (1971b) produced the first stereotaxic map detailing the dopaminergic pathways of the brain by

combining the lesioning of distinct cell groups with formaldehyde histofluorescence.

Further advances in histochemical techniques, including the use of glyoxylic acid fluorescence (Lindvall and Bjorklund, 1974a) and more recently the use of immunohistochemical techniques for the identification of tyrosine hydroxylase (e.g., Hokfelt et al., 1976; Hokfelt et al., 1977), have allowed for the study of dopaminergic pathways with much greater resolution. While the nine major groups of dopaminergic neurons are still classified as A8-A17, these groups have been functionally divided into four main groups, the midbrain dopamine neurons comprised of groups A8-A10, the diencephalic dopamine neurons comprised of groups A11-A15, dopaminergic neurons in the olfactory bulb (A16), and the dopaminergic neurons located in the retina (A17). Figure 1.1 shows the distribution of the dopamine neuron cell groups in the rodent brain.

#### **Dopaminergic Systems of the Central Nervous System**

The mesencephalic, or midbrain dopaminergic system has been further sub-divided into three separate pathways, the nigrostriatal, mesolimbic, and mesocortical pathways, all of which originate from the A8-A10 cell groups. The nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathway originating primarily from the A9 group of the substantia nigra pars compacta, and to a lesser degree the A10 neurons of

the ventral tegmental area (VTA) and A8 neurons of the retrorubal nucleus projects to a variety of structures within the dorsal striatum including the caudate, putamen, and globus pallidus, and is important in the regulation and coordination of locomotor activity (Ungerstedt, 1976). While the nigrostriatal pathway projects to the dorsal striatum, the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway projects from the A8-A10 neurons to ventral striatum. However, unlike the nigrostriatal pathway, the majority of the neurons that make up the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway originate from the A10 neurons of the VTA, with fewer neurons originating from the A8 and A9 groups, and project to the nucleus accumbens (NAcc), amygdala, and olfactory tubercle. In addition to its role in the regulation of affect, emotion, and locomotor activity, the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway has also been shown to be involved in motivation and reinforcement, and is often referred to as the "reward pathway" of the brain. The third major dopaminergic pathway originating from the A8-A10 groups of neurons innervates a variety of cortical structures including the prefrontal cortex, pallidum, subthalamic nucleus, superior colliculus, and cerebral cortex, and is commonly referred to as the mesocortical pathway. Similar to the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, the majority of the neurons that comprise the mesocortical dopaminergic pathway originate from the A10 group of neurons within the VTA, with fewer neurons originating from the A9 group. While similarities in the origins of the mesolimbic and mesocortical dopaminergic pathways have led some to refer to these pathways as the mesolimbocortical dopaminergic pathway, neurons within the VTA are rarely

double labeled in retrograde labeling studies (Swanson, 1982; Loughlin and Fallon, 1984) suggesting distinct populations of dopaminergic neurons project to the limbic and cortical structures described above. Furthermore, unlike the mesolimbic pathway, mesocortical dopaminergic neurons appear to be important for social behavior, working memory, attention, and executive function (e.g., Stam et al., 1989; Bubser and Schmidt, 1990; Sawaguchi and Goldman-Rakic, 1994; Robbins et al., 1998; Romanides et al., 1999; Floresco and Magyar, 2006).

The diencephalic dopaminergic system is composed of the A11-A15 groups of dopaminergic neurons located in the periventricular, hypothalamic, incertohypothalamic, and preoptic regions of the brain, and can be functionally subdivided into the diencephalospinal, three main pathways, incertohypothalamic, and tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic pathways. diencephalospinal dopaminergic pathway originates in the A11 group of neurons located in the periventricular gray matter of the thalamus, and hypothalamus, and to a lesser degree the A13 group of neurons located in the zona incerta. The diencephalospinal pathway sends projections to the spinal cord and, to a lesser degree, the dorsal raphe nucleus and has been shown to be involved in dopamine-mediated nociception, and regulation of movement. The incertohypothalamic dopaminergic pathway originates from the A11, A13, and A14 groups of neurons and projects to the anterior and periventricular hypothalamus as well as the medial preoptic area, and has been shown to play

a crucial role in the regulation of sexual behavior (Melis and Argiolas, 1995). The tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic pathway, originating in the A12 group of neurons and terminating in the median eminence of the pituitary, is involved in the regulation of reproductive processes, as well as the regulation and release of a variety of pituitary hormones, including prolactin.

#### **Dopaminergic Receptors**

While the existence of two types of dopamine receptor was first demonstrated in 1979 (Kebabian and Calne, 1979), it was not until the early 1990's that the D<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>4</sub>, and D<sub>5</sub> receptors were identified (Sokoloff et al., 1990; Sunahara et al., 1991; Van Tol et al., 1991). To date there are five known dopamine receptors, D<sub>1</sub>-D<sub>5</sub>, all of which are members of the G-protein coupled receptor super-family, but are subdivided into two families of dopamine receptors, the D<sub>1</sub>-like and D<sub>2</sub>-like families of dopamine receptors based on the G-proteins with which they couple, as well as their sequence homology. The  $D_1$ -like family ( $D_1$  and  $D_5$  receptors) are coupled to  $G_{\alpha s}$  G-proteins with agonist activation resulting in increases in cAMP levels, while the D<sub>2</sub>-like family, comprised of the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> dopamine receptors, have been shown to couple  $G_{\alpha i/o}$  G-proteins with agonist activation resulting in decreases in intracellular cAMP levels. Within the D<sub>2</sub>-like family a high degree of sequence homology exists between the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors (52% overall and 75% in the transmembrane domains; Sokoloff et al., 1990), however, this high degree of sequence homology does not extend to the  $D_4$  receptor which shares ~40% of the overall amino acid sequence, and only ~50% when the transmembrane domains are compared to those of both the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors (Van Tol et al., 1991). The differences in the sequence homology of transmembrane domains of the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors have influenced the availability of selective agonists and antagonists for the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors as these regions are thought to form the ligand binding domains. For example, although few agonists or antagonists exist with greater than 100-fold selectivity for either the  $D_2$  or  $D_3$  receptors (Heier et al., 1997; Stemp et al., 2000; Millan et al., 2002; Grundt et al., 2005), several agonist and antagonists with greater than 1000-fold selectivity for the  $D_4$  receptor have been described (Glase et al., 1997; Patel et al., 1997; Cowart et al., 2004).

Although the levels of expression differ greatly (e.g., D2 ~2X greater than D3; Levesque et al., 1992), D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors have been shown to have partially overlapping patterns of distribution. For example, while all three receptor subtypes are expressed to some degree within limbic regions of the brain, D<sub>2</sub> receptors possess a much more global pattern of distribution with relatively high levels of expression seen in almost all dopaminoceptive areas of the brain including both limbic (NAcc core, olfactory tubercle), and striatal (substantia nigra pars compacta, caudate-putamen, and globus pallidus) regions of the brain (Sokoloff et al., 1990; Bouthenet et al., 1991; Mengod et al., 1992; Gurevich and Joyce, 1999). Similar patterns of expression have

been reported for  $D_4$  receptors (Van Tol et al., 1991; Defagot et al., 1997). Unlike the  $D_2$  and  $D_4$  receptors,  $D_3$  receptors display a much more restricted, limbic pattern of distribution in both the rat (Levesque et al., 1992; Defagot et al., 1997) and human brain (Lahti et al., 1995; Gurevich and Joyce, 1999) with high levels of expression observed in the NAcc shell, Islands of Calleja, and olfactory tubercle, while only moderate levels of expression are seen in striatal regions such as the substantia nigra pars compacta, ventral caudate-putamen, and globus pallidus.

#### **Dopaminergic Diseases**

Central dopaminergic systems are important for the regulation of a variety of processes including cognitive, (i.e., memory, attention, and problem solving), affective, and emotional states, motivation, and the coordination of movement. Due to the fact that dopaminergic systems are involved in the regulation of many different behaviors, dysregulations these systems have been implicated in a wide variety of disease states including movement disorders, such as Parkinson's disease and restless leg syndrome, psychiatric disorders, such as schizophrenia and depression, as well as diseases of addiction, such as drug abuse and eating disorders. In fact, D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists have long-been known to possess antipsychotic activity (Anton-Stephens, 1954; Janssen et al., 1960; Madras et al., 1981), while D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are effective in the symptomatic treatment of both Parkinson's disease (Calne et

al., 1974; Kapoon et al., 1989; Molho et al., 1995) and restless leg syndrome (Lin et al., 1998; Bliwise et al., 2005). These effects, combined with the relatively high levels of expression within the basal ganglia has led many to hypothesize that the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors are of pharmacologic interest for the treatment of a variety of dopaminergic diseases (e.g., Joyce, 2001; Heidbreder et al., 2005; Newman et al., 2005). However, due to the relative lack of subtype selective agonists and antagonists, the receptor(s) mediating either the therapeutic or mechanistic effects are yet to be fully elucidated.

While the causes, and processes involved in the onset of Parkinson's disease are not well known, the neurodegeneration of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathway is thought to be responsible for the majority of the clinical symptoms of Parkinson's disease which include tremor, rigidity, akinesia, and postural instability. Since the initial discovery that L-DOPA was effective at the symptomatic treatment Parkinson's disease (Birkmayer and Hornykiewicz, 1961), L-DOPA has remained the primary therapeutic for the symptomatic treatment of the disease, despite the fact that L-DOPA does little to slow disease progression, and that long term treatment is commonly accompanied by the development of dyskinesias. While no animal model perfectly reproduces the progression and/or symptomology of Parkinson's unilateral lesioning disease. the of the substantia nigra with 6hydroxydopamine (6-OHDA) has been a widely used model as it results in an almost complete degeneration of the nigrostriatal pathway and an asymmetry of movement and posture (Ungerstedt, 1968; Ungerstedt, 1971a), similar to that observed in Parkinson's patients. Furthermore, the motor effects are exaggerated following dopaminergic stimulation with direct- or indirect-agonists resulting in contralateral (opposite the lesioned side) and ipsilateral (toward the lesioned side) rotational behavior, respectively (Ungerstedt and Arbuthnott, 1970; Ungerstedt, 1971c). This model has proven to have good predictive validity in identifying dopaminergic agonists with therapeutic potential for the symptomatic treatment of Parkinson's disease. Interestingly, newer direct acting D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, such as pramipexole, are proving to be equally effective at alleviating the symptoms of Parkinson's disease while slowing the onset and/or reducing the severity of the dyskinesias that typically accompany the long-term use of L-DOPA (e.g., Montastruc et al., 1999: ParkinsonStudyGroup, 2000; Inzelberg et al., 2003; Jenner, 2003; Marras et al., 2004; Hauser et al., 2007). Moreover, several recent studies suggest that pramipexole has neurogenic effects and may actually slow, or even reverse, the neurodegeneration seen with Parkinson's disease (e.g., ParkinsonStudyGroup, 2000; Clarke and Guttman, 2002; Joyce et al., 2003; Van Kampen et al., 2004; Izumi et al., 2007; Joyce and Millan, 2007).

While Parkinson's disease is marked by a variety of severe motor symptoms, dopaminergic systems have also been implicated in other, less severe, movement disorders such as restless leg syndrome. Patients with restless leg syndrome report uncomfortable sensations in their legs when

sitting still or lying down, a symptom that is typically exaggerated at night and results in the urge to move their legs (e.g., Hening et al., 2007; Karatas, 2007). Unlike Parkinson's disease which affects the nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathway, restless leg syndrome is thought to result from a dysfunction of the A11 neurons of the diencephalospinal pathway which modulate spinal excitability, and have been implicated in the sensory processing of the legs. While there are no validated animal models of restless leg syndrome, low doses of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, namely pramipexole and ropinirole, are effective at the symptomatic treatment of restless leg syndrome in humans (Lin et al., 1998; Bliwise et al., 2005).

In addition to movement disorders such as Parkinson's and restless leg syndrome, dysregulation of dopaminergic systems has also hypothesized to be involved in the pathophysiology and/or symptomology of a variety of psychiatric conditions including schizophrenia, depression, and bipolar disorder. The observations that depletion of monoamines with reserpine produces negative affect, while psychostimulants, such as amphetamine, have mood enhancing effects (Freis, 1954; Ferguson, 1955; Cameron et al., 1965; Hurst et al., 1969) were the basis for the hypothesis that a reduced function of the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway may, at least in part, underlie major depression (e.g., Schildkraut, 1965; Willner, 1997; Dunlop and Nemeroff, 2007). Interestingly, D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists have also been shown to have antidepressant activity in animal models of depression (Basso et al., 2005; Brocco et al., 2006), as well

as in depressed individuals (Goldberg et al., 1999; Corrigan et al., 2000; Ostow, 2002). While the receptor(s) mediating these antidepressant effects are currently unknown, studies in rats have suggested a role for the  $D_3$  receptor. For example, increases in  $D_3$  receptor expression within the NAcc have been observed following chronic treatment with a wide range of antidepressants including selective serotonin (5-HT) reuptake inhibitors, tricyclic antidepressants, monoamine oxidase inhibitors, as well as electroconvulsive shock (Lammers et al., 2000a; Lammers et al., 2000b). While these findings do not provide strong evidence that the  $D_3$  mediates the antidepressant effects of these treatments, they do suggest that increased  $D_3$  receptor activity may be involved in the alleviation of depression.

While D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are effective in the treatment of diseases involving low dopaminergic activity, D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists are known to be effective at treating diseases involving high levels of dopaminergic activity such as schizophrenia and addiction. Schizophrenia is a complex psychiatric disorder which is difficult to fully treat because it is marked by both positive symptoms, such as delusion and hallucination, and negative symptoms, such as apathy, anhedonia, disorganization and social isolation. While it is clear that other neurotransmitter systems (i.e., cholinergic, serotonergic, and glutamatergic systems) are also involved in schizophrenia, dysregulations of dopaminergic systems are thought to be involved in both the positive, and negative symptoms of schizophrenia (e.g., Dajas et al., 1983; Olney and

Farber, 1995; Yeomans, 1995; Meltzer, 1999). It has been hypothesized that the negative symptoms result from a hypoactivity of the mesocortical dopaminergic pathway, while the positive symptoms result from a hyperactivity of the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway (e.g., Matthysse, 1973; Meltzer and Stahl, 1976; Snyder, 1976; Seeman, 1980; Davis et al., 1991). While the development of an animal model of schizophrenia has been difficult due to the complex nature of the symptoms, the two most commonly employed animal models are acute, high-dose, administration of the N-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptor antagonist, phencyclidine (PCP), and chronic, or sub-chronic, administration of amphetamine. Validation for these models is provided by the fact that both typical (e.g., haloperidol) and atypical (e.g., clozapine) antipsychotics are effective at reversing some of the behavioral effects observed in these animal models (Featherstone et al., 2007; Mouri et al., 2007), as well as the fact that psychostimulants (Janowsky and Davis, 1978) and NMDA antagonists (Lahti et al., 1995) intensify the symptoms of schizophrenia when administered to schizophrenic patients. While typical antipsychotics are effective at treating psychosis, their use is limited due to a number of side-effects such as tardive diskinesia, catalepsy, hyperprolactinemia; effects that are thought to result from their antagonist activity at the D<sub>2</sub> receptor. It has recently been hypothesized that the D<sub>3</sub> receptor may provide a useful therapeutic target for the treatment of schizophrenia as the D<sub>3</sub> receptor displays a much more restricted limbic pattern of distribution, combined with the fact that most typical antipsychotics

are roughly equipotent at  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors. Thus, it is thought that antagonists selective for the D3 receptor may provide antipsychotic activity without the negative side-effects that generally accompany typical antipsychotics (e.g., Joyce, 2001).

It was the discovery that animals would repeat actions that were followed by electrical stimulation of specific regions of the brain (Olds and Milner, 1954) that led to the theory that there were specific "reward centers" in the brain. While the catecholamine theory of reward was first suggested in the early 1960's (Poschel and Ninteman, 1963), it was significantly strengthened by the fact that the brain regions that maintained self-stimulation corresponded to the major catecholamine projections of the brain (Ungerstedt, 1971b; Lindvall and Bjorklund, 1974b), as well as the fact that inhibitors of catecholamine synthesis attenuated the self-administration of methamphetamine (Pickens et al., 1968; Davis and Smith, 1972). A specific role for dopamine, and more specifically the mesolimbic dopamine system was proposed based on the work of Roberts and colleagues (Roberts et al., 1977), who showed that 6-OHDA lesions of the NAcc resulted in a long-lasting, ~70% decrease in cocaine self-administration, while lesions of ventral noradrenergic neurons did not alter the rate of cocaine self-administration. Shortly thereafter, similar decreases in d-amphetamine self-administration were reported following 6-OHDA lesions of the NAcc (Lyness et al., 1979), further strengthening the notion that the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway, and more specifically the

NAcc is important in the reinforcing effects of psychostimulants. Subsequent studies demonstrating that increases in NAcc dopamine levels are observed with a wide variety of drugs including amphetamine, cocaine, opiates, ethanol, barbiturates, and nicotine (Di Chiara and Imperato, 1986; Imperato et al., 1986; Di Chiara and Imperato, 1988) suggests that dopamine plays an important role in the effects of a variety of drugs of abuse.

The high levels of dopamine D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptor expression within the core and shell of the NAcc, respectively (Levesque et al., 1992; Gurevich and Joyce, 1999; Stanwood et al., 2000a), has led many to hypothesize that D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors play important roles in the mediation of the reinforcing properties of drugs of abuse such as cocaine (e.g., Heidbreder et al., 2005; Le Foll et al., 2005; Newman et al., 2005). Support for this notion has been provided by the findings that D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> receptor levels are inversely correlated with the positive reinforcing effects of psychostimulants. Briefly, human subjects with lower striatal D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> receptor levels report more pleasant effects of methylphenidate compared with those with higher D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> levels (Volkow et al., 1999; Volkow et al., 2002), while monkeys with lower striatal levels of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> receptors more readily self-administered cocaine compared with monkeys with higher striatal D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> levels (Morgan et al., 2002). Further evidence for the involvement of D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors in the reinforcing effects of drugs has been provided through the study of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists and antagonists in a variety of operant procedures in animals. In drug discrimination experiments, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists often generalize

to cocaine-trained cues (Barrett and Appel, 1989; Terry et al., 1994; Barrett et al., 2001), suggesting that the D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptors may, at least in part, mediate the interoceptive effects of cocaine. In self-administration procedures, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists maintain responding when substituted for cocaine in rats (Caine and Koob, 1993; Parsons et al., 1996; Collins and Woods, 2007), mice (Caine et al., 2002), and monkeys (Woolverton et al., 1984; Nader and Mach, 1996; Sinnott et al., 1999; Caine et al., 2002; Woolverton and Ranaldi, 2002). Moreover, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists induce non-reinforced, drug-appropriate, responding when given as pretreatments in reinstatement procedures (Khroyan et al., 2000; De Vries et al., 2002; Koeltzow and Vezina, 2005; Edwards et al., 2007), while antagonists at D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> receptors have been shown to inhibit the capacity of drug-paired cues (Gilbert et al., 2005; Gal and Gyertyan, 2006; Cervo et al., 2007), stress (Xi et al., 2004), as well as drug "primes" (Andreoli et al., 2003; Xi et al., 2006) to reinstate responding. Taken together, these findings suggest that the D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptors play important roles the mediation of the reinforcing and/or interoceptive effects of a variety of drugs of abuse, and that the D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptors may provide a useful pharmacological target for the treatment of addiction disorders.

Since the initial discoveries that dopaminergic agonists and antagonists were effective at the symptomatic treatment of diseases such as Parkinson's disease and schizophrenia, respectively, there has been a longstanding and sustained interest in the potential of dopamine, and in particular D<sub>2</sub>-like,

agonists and antagonists in the treatment of a variety of disease states. The development of longer acting ligands with modest improvements in selectivity (i.e., pramipexole), or reduced efficacy (i.e., aripiprazole) have proven to be equally effective, or improved, therapeutics with reduced side-effect profiles. However, due to the relative lack of sub-type selective agonists and antagonists, as well as well validated animal models of specific receptor activity, the receptor(s) mediating either the therapeutic or mechanistic effects are yet to be fully elucidated.

#### Behavioral Effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like Agonists and Antagonists

While a great deal is known about the behavioral effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists, the characterization and separation of *in vivo* effects specifically mediated by either the D<sub>2</sub> or D<sub>3</sub> receptor has been complicated by the lack of agonists and antagonists highly selective for either receptor subtype, as well as a lack of *in vitro* functional assays that are generally predictive for the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors. *In vivo* characterization has been further complicated by the large degree of variability in reported *in vitro* binding affinities and selectivities for both agonists and antagonists at the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors resulting from differences in methodology and assay conditions (Levant, 1997); the extremes of which are shown in table 1.1. While D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists have been shown to induce yawning, penile erection, stereotypy, and changes in locomotor activity, body temperature, as well as certain

neuroendocrine responses in addition to other behavioral measures (Faunt and Crocker, 1987; Millan et al., 1995a; Depoortere et al., 1996; Smith et al., 1997; Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b), few of these effects have been fully characterized and validated through both pharmacologic and genetic means. Perhaps the strongest evidence in support of a subtype specific *in vivo* effect is the induction of hypothermia resulting from agonist activation of the  $D_2$  receptor.

D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists produce dose-dependent decreases body temperature, an effect that is observed following administration of relatively high doses of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists with a wide range of selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub> or D<sub>3</sub> receptor (Yehuda and Wurtman, 1972; Calne et al., 1975; Faunt and Crocker, 1987; Millan et al., 1994; Collins et al., 2007). The hypothermic effects of D<sub>2</sub>like agonists was first linked specifically to the D<sub>2</sub> receptor by Boulay and colleagues who showed that while D<sub>3</sub> receptor-deficient mice displayed a normal hypothermic response to 7-OH-DPAT and PD-128,907, the effect was completely absent in D<sub>2</sub> receptor-deficient mice suggesting that the induction of hypothermia by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists results from their activation of the D<sub>2</sub> but not D<sub>3</sub> receptor (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b). Pharmacologic validation of these findings was later provided as the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonist L-741,626 significantly, and dose-dependently, inhibit the induction of hypothermia by the D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist trihydroxy-N-n-propylnoraporphine (TNPA), while the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonist A-437203 was without effect at any dose

tested (Chaperon et al., 2003). Together, these studies provide convergent evidence that the hypothermic effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists are mediated by their agonist actions at  $D_2$  receptors in both rats and mice, however, the receptor(s) mediating other behavioral effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists are less clear.

While the hypothermic responses to  $D_2$ -like agonists are similar in rats and mice, these species appear to be differentially sensitive to the locomotor effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists. In mice,  $D_2$ -like agonists inhibit locomotor activity at doses lower than those required to induce hypothermia (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b), and continue to suppress activity over a wide range of doses resulting in a monophasic dose-response curve (Pugsley et al., 1995; Pritchard et al., 2003). Studies in  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice suggest that the  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced inhibition of locomotor activity in mice is mediated by the  $D_2$  receptor, as the effect is observed in  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice, but absent in  $D_2$  receptor-deficient mice (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b). However,  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice display elevated levels of spontaneous locomotor activity compared to their wild-type littermates suggesting that the  $D_3$  receptor may also involved in the inhibition of locomotor activity in mice (Accili et al., 1996; Xu et al., 1997).

Similar hypotheses have been made regarding the receptor regulation of locomotor activity in rats. However, unlike in mice, D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists have typically been shown to have biphasic effects on locomotor activity in rats, with

the inhibition of locomotor activity occurring at low doses, and stimulation of locomotor activity observed at higher doses, effects that are often attributed to the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors, respectively (Ernst, 1967; Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Protais et al., 1983; Collins et al., 1989; Waters et al., 1993; Svensson et al., 1994; Pugsley et al., 1995; Smith et al., 1997; Pritchard et al., 2003; Millan et al., 2004). This hypothesis is further supported by the fact that  $D_2$ - and  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists have been shown to decrease and increase spontaneous locomotor activity, respectively. However, the fact that  $D_2$ - and  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists affect spontaneous locomotor activity has complicated the interpretation of their effects on  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced locomotor activity.

In addition to their effects on body temperature and locomotor activity,  $D_2$ -like agonists have also been shown to dose-dependently induce a variety of stereotyped behaviors in rats and mice including sniffing, gnawing, object chewing, vacuous chewing, and yawning (Ernst, 1967; Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Protais et al., 1983; Collins et al., 1989; Smith et al., 1997). Similar to the hypothermic effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists, many of these behaviors are observed at doses higher than those required to inhibit locomotor activity suggesting that they may be mediated by  $D_2$  receptor activation. While non-selective  $D_2$ -like antagonists are able to inhibit the induction of many of these behaviors, several of these effects, such as sniffing, have also been shown to be inhibited by  $D_1$ -like antagonists, an effect that is not observed with  $D_2$ -like

agonist induced hypothermia, but is suggestive of a permissive role for the D<sub>1</sub> receptor in their mediation (Walters et al., 1987; Double and Crocker, 1990). However, unlike D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced sniffing and vacuous chewing, which are generally observed at doses that correspond to the stimulation of locomotor activity and induction of hypothermia, the induction of yawning behavior by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists is observed over a range of lower doses that generally correspond to their inhibitory effects on locomotor activity (Protais et al., 1983; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1990; Stahle, 1992; Ferrari et al., 1993; Brus et al., 1995; Ferrari and Giuliani, 1995; Bristow et al., 1996; Smith et al., 1997).

Although yawning was first identified as a cholinergic response (Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977), the ability of dopaminergic agonists to induce dosedependent increases in yawning behavior over low doses and subsequently inhibit the induction of yawning at higher doses in rats has been a long-studied phenomenon (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Holmgren and Urba-Holmgren, 1980; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980). Early hypotheses regarding the inverted U-shaped dose-response curves for yawning behavior attributed the increases in yawning behavior to agonist activity at pre-synaptic D<sub>2</sub> receptors, and the subsequent inhibition of yawning to agonist activity at post-synaptic D<sub>2</sub> receptors, or the concomitant activation of D<sub>1</sub> receptors (Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Urba-Holmgren et al., 1982; Yamada et al., 1990). While this hypothesis supposes that the induction of yawning by dopamine agonists results from the increased cholinergic activity secondary to the activation of

dopaminergic autoreceptors, there is considerable evidence to argue against the autoreceptor hypothesis of vawning. In a series of experiments, Stahl and Ungerstedt, demonstrated that the induction of yawning was not correlated with changes in synaptic dopamine levels, but rather occurred with a shorter latency, suggesting that yawning is mediated by postsynaptic receptor activation. This notion was also supported by the fact that pharmacologic manipulations that increased or decreased synaptic dopamine levels did not alter the capacity of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists to induce yawning (Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1987; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1989b; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1989a; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1990; Stahle, 1992). Subsequent hypotheses proposed that the biphasic nature of yawning was mediated by multiple post-synaptic D<sub>2</sub> receptors with differing sensitivities (Stahle, 1992), however it was not until a role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the mediation of D2-like agonist-induced hypolocomotion was proposed (Waters et al., 1993; Svensson et al., 1994) that the D<sub>3</sub> receptor was thought to be involved in the mediation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonistinduced yawning behavior (Levant, 1997). Around this time, it was reported that newly developed D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists with relatively high degrees of selectivity for the  $D_3$  receptor, such as PD-128,907 and 7-OH-DPAT induced yawning in a manner similar to that observed with non-selective dopamine agonists, such as apomorphine (Levesque et al., 1992; Pugsley et al., 1995; Khroyan et al., 1997). However, the specific dopamine receptor(s) involved in the regulation of dopaminergic agonist-induced yawning behavior could not be determined

due to a lack of antagonists highly selective for either the  $D_2$  or  $D_3$  receptor sub-types.

Although the mechanisms involved in the regulation of dopamine agonist-induced yawning behavior received considerable attention during the mid-80's to early 90's, the specific mechanism remains unknown. Early studies demonstrated that dopaminergic agonists induced yawning as a result of the activation of dopamine receptors within the central nervous system as the induction of yawning was blocked by the centrally active D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist, sulpiride, but not the peripheral D<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonist, domperidone (Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1984). While several studies reported that microinjections of apomorphine into the striatum or septum induced yawning in rats (Dourish et al., 1985; Yamada et al., 1986), these studies typically administered 5 to 40X greater doses than those required to induce yawning following injection into the paraventricular nucleus (PVN) (Melis et al., 1987), an area of the brain that had previously been shown to mediate the induction of yawning by oxytocin (Melis Subsequently, Melis and colleagues have confirmed that et al., 1986). dopamine and oxytocin induce yawning through their actions in the PVN, however, they are only two of a growing number of neurotransmitters and neurohormones including acetylcholine, 5-HT, NMDA, nitric oxide, opioid peptides, and adrenocorticotropin (ACTH), that have been shown to be involved in the complex regulation of yawning behavior (Ferrari et al., 1963;

Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977; Roeling et al., 1991; Melis et al., 1992; Melis and Argiolas, 1993; Stancampiano et al., 1994).

Interestingly, while a variety of neurotransmitter and neurohormones affect yawning, antagonist studies have demonstrated a hierarchical order with regard to their involvement in the neuronal circuitry of yawning behavior. For example, yawning induced by dopaminergic agonists is blocked by D2-like antagonists (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980), oxytocin antagonists (Melis et al., 1989), nitric oxide inhibitors (Melis et al., 1994), and cholinergic antagonists (e.g., Holmgren and Urba-Holmgren, 1980; Yamada Furukawa. 1980), but not serotonergic antagonists (Stancampiano et al., 1994). Conversely, cholinergic yawning is blocked by cholinergic antagonists (e.g., Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977), but not D<sub>2</sub>-like, oxytocin, or serotonergic antagonists (Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Yamada and Furukawa, 1981; Fujikawa et al., 1996b), while oxytocin-induced yawning is blocked by oxytocin and cholinergic antagonists, but not dopaminergic antagonists (Argiolas et al., 1986). Together with the results of microinjection and microdialysis studies, these studies suggest that dopaminergic-, glutamatergic-, and oxytocinergic-induced yawning results from an increased activation of oxytocinergic neurons originating in the PVN. These neurons innervate a variety of structures including the CA1 region of the hippocampus and medulla oblongata, and are thought to result in increases in cholinergic transmision (e.g., Argiolas and Gessa, 1991; Argiolas and Melis, 1998). While the precise cholinergic neurons mediateding the induction of yawning are not known, activation of the  $M_1$  receptor (Fujikawa et al., 1996b) is thought to play an important role in the induction of yawning by dopaminergic, serotonergic, oxytocinergic, and serotonergic mechanisms (e.g., Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Argiolas et al., 1986; Protais et al., 1995).

Similar to their capacity to induce yawning, D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists also induce penile erection (PE) over a range of low doses in a variety of species including mice, rats, monkeys, and humans (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979; Gisolfi et al., 1980; Lal et al., 1989; Rampin et al., 2003). Interestingly, the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are typically observed over a range of doses that also induce yawning and inhibition of locomotor activity, with the subsequent inhibition of PE observed at higher doses (Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Melis et al., 1987; Ferrari and Giuliani, 1995). As with yawning, the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are thought to be centrally mediated as they are inhibited by relatively non-selective, centrally active, D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists such as haloperidol, sulpiride, and clozapine, but not the peripheral D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist domperidone (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979; Gower et al., 1984; Doherty and Wisler, 1994; Hsieh et al., 2004). Moreover, a significant body of literature supports a common role for the paraventricular nucleus (PVN) in the induction of PE and yawning by both physiologic and pharmacologic means (e.g., Argiolas and Melis, 1998; Melis and Argiolas, 1999; Melis and Argiolas, 2003); however, the specific receptor(s) mediating the pro-erectile effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists are yet to be elucidated. Recently, dose-dependent increases in PE have been reported following systemic and intra-PVN administration of a variety of  $D_4$ -selective agonists (Brioni et al., 2004; Hsieh et al., 2004; Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006), suggesting the  $D_4$  receptor may mediate the induction of PE by  $D_2$ -like agonists. This notion is further supported by the finding that PE induced by  $D_4$ -selective agonists, such as PD-168,077 and PIP3EA, are blocked by the  $D_4$ -selective antagonist, L745,870 (Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006). However,  $D_4$ -selective agonists generally induce fewer erections compared to less selective  $D_2$ -like agonists such as apomorphine, and L-745,870 has been shown to be ineffective at altering the induction of PE by apomorphine (Melis et al., 2006), suggesting that other receptor(s) are also involved in the mediation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE.

Characterization of the receptor(s) involved in the mediation of elicited effects of non-selective drugs has provided valuable information with regard to the receptors mediating the behavioral, therapeutic, and adverse effects of drugs with diverse mechanisms of action. However, to date there is no well validated behavioral measure for assessing the action of agonists or antagonists at the dopamine D<sub>3</sub> receptor. Therefore, the primary goal of this thesis is to identify a behavior that is specifically mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in rats. Identification of such a behavior will allow for a more accurate interpretation of the effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists and aid in the

design and development of novel agonists and antagonists selective for the  $D_2$  and/or  $D_3$  receptors.

# **Specific Aims**

**Specific Aim 1:** The aim of the first set of studies was to investigate the receptor regulation of dopaminergic yawning behavior by characterizing a series of  $D_2$ -like agonists with varying degrees of selectivity for the  $D_3$  compared to  $D_2$  receptor with respect to their capacity to dose-dependently induce yawning in rats. Likewise, a series of dopaminergic antagonists, including  $D_1$ -like, and  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and  $D_4$ -preferring antagonists, were assessed for their capacity to dose-dependently alter the dose-response curve for yawning induced by the prototypical  $D_3$ -preferring antagonist, PD-128,907. Additionally, the dopaminergic selectivity of the effects of  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists on yawning behavior was determined by comparing  $D_3$ -preferring, serotonergic, and cholinergic antagonists with respect to their capacity to alter the induction of yawning by the indirect-cholinergic agonist, physostigmine, the 5-HT $_2$  receptor agonist, TFMPP, and the  $D_3$ -preferring agonist, PD-128,907.

**Specific Aim 2:** The second set of studies were aimed at characterizing  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and  $D_4$ -preferring agonists with respect to their relative potencies to induced yawning, a putative  $D_3$ -mediated behavior, and hypothermia, a putative  $D_2$ -mediated effect, in rats. The capacity of

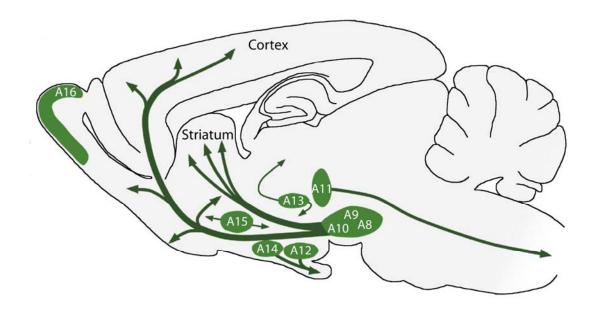
antagonists selective for the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors to alter the induction of yawning and hypothermia by a series of  $D_2$ -like agonist was also assessed to characterize the involvement of the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors in the induction of yawning and hypothermia. Likewise, a series of non-selective  $D_2/D_3$ , and  $D_2$ -and  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists were also characterized with respect to their relative potencies to inhibit the induction of yawning by the  $D_3$ -preferring agonist, PD-128,907, and the induction of hypothermia by the  $D_2$ -preferring agonist, sumanirole. *In vivo*  $D_3$  selectivity ratios for  $D_2$ -like agonists were determined using the induction of yawning and hypothermia as *in vivo*  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  potency measures, respectively. Similar determinations of *in vivo* selectivity were made for  $D_2$ -like antagonists using the inhibition of yawning and hypothermia as *in vivo* potency measures for the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors, respectively.

**Specific Aim 3:** The aim of the third set of studies was to characterize the receptor regulation of the pro-erectile effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists. To this end, a series of  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and  $D_4$ -preferring agonists were compared with respect to their capacity to dose-dependently induce yawning and penile erection in rats. Antagonist selective for the  $D_2$  (L-741,626),  $D_3$  (PG01037), and  $D_4$  (L-745,870) receptors were then assessed for their capacity to selectively alter the dose-response curves for apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection. Finally, a series of  $D_2$ -like antagonists with a wide range of selectivities for the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$  and  $D_4$  receptors were

assessed for their capacity to dose-dependently alter the induction of yawning and/or penile erection induced by the maximally effective dose of pramipexole.

**Figure 1.1.** Distribution of dopamine neuron cell groups in the rodent brain shown in a sagital view. The mesencephalic dopamine neuron cell groups (A8-A10) send projections to the striatum and cortex and are subdivided into the nigrostriatal, mesolimbic, and mesocortical dopaminergic pathways. The diencephalic dopamine neuron cell groups (A11-A15), and are subdivided into the diencephalospinal, incertohypothalamic, and tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic pathways. The A16 group of dopamine neurons are located in the olfactory bulb.

Figure 1.1. Distribution of dopamine neuron cell groups in the rodent brain



**Table 1.1.** Range of reported *in vitro* binding affinities at  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors and  $D_3$  selectivity ratios for  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists

	K <sub>i</sub> D2 (nM)	K <sub>i</sub> D3 (nM)	D2/D3
Agonists			
pramipexole	$3.9^a - 955^b$	0.5 <sup>a</sup> - 10.5 <sup>b</sup>	2.1 <sup>c</sup> - 488 <sup>d</sup>
PD-128,907	42 <sup>e</sup> - 389 <sup>f</sup>	1.3 <sup>g</sup> - 18 <sup>h</sup>	6.1 <sup>h</sup> - 340 <sup>g</sup>
7-OH-DPAT	2.6 <sup>i</sup> - 223 <sup>j</sup>	$0.34^g - 7.1^j$	$5.2^k - 302^g$
quinpirole	1.8 <sup>a</sup> - 1902 <sup>l</sup>	0.86 <sup>f</sup> - 410 <sup>m</sup>	0.11 <sup>m</sup> - 133 <sup>i</sup>
quinelorane	5.7 <sup>h</sup> - 708 <sup>b</sup>	3.4 <sup>h</sup> - 6.1 <sup>n</sup>	1.7 <sup>h</sup> - 131 <sup>b</sup>
U91356A	1.6°- 875°	36°- 63.8°	0.044°- 13.7°
apomorphine	2.3 <sup>f</sup> - 168 <sup>i</sup>	2.2 <sup>f</sup> - 73 <sup>f</sup>	0.33 <sup>e</sup> - 5.4 <sup>i</sup> 0.0046 <sup>s</sup> -
sumanirole	9.0 <sup>q</sup> - 53.8 <sup>r</sup>	1940 <sup>s</sup> - 2333 <sup>q</sup>	$0.0038^{q}$
ABT-724	>10,000 <sup>t,r</sup>	>10,000 <sup>t,r</sup>	N.A.
PD-168,077	2810 <sup>u</sup>	3740 <sup>u</sup>	N.A.
Antagonists			
PG01037	93.3 <sup>v</sup>	0.7 <sup>v</sup>	133 <sup>v</sup>
SB-277011A	1050 <sup>w</sup> - 2820 <sup>w</sup>	10.7 <sup>w</sup> - 11.2 <sup>w</sup>	94 <sup>w</sup> - 263 <sup>w</sup>
U99194	992 <sup>x</sup> - 2281 <sup>g</sup>	31 <sup>x</sup> -160 <sup>g</sup>	14.3 <sup>g</sup> - 32 <sup>x</sup>
nafadotride	$3.0^{y} - 7.0^{h}$	0.31 <sup>y</sup> - 3.0 <sup>h</sup>	$2.3^{h} - 9.7^{y}$
haloperidol	$0.12^z - 17^k$	0.2 <sup>aa</sup> - 1020 <sup>k</sup>	$0.0043^z - 3^{aa}$
L-741,626	2.4 <sup>bb</sup> - 12 <sup>cc</sup>	64 <sup>m</sup> - 120 <sup>cc</sup>	0.1 <sup>cc</sup> - 0.024 <sup>bb</sup>

<sup>a</sup>(Mierau et al., 1995); <sup>b</sup>(Millan et al., 2002); <sup>c</sup>(Seeman et al., 2005); <sup>d</sup>(Gerlach et al., 2003); <sup>e</sup>(Pugsley et al., 1995); <sup>f</sup>(Sautel et al., 1995a); <sup>g</sup>(Audinot et al., 1998); <sup>h</sup>(Flietstra and Levant, 1998); <sup>l</sup>(Burris et al., 1995); <sup>j</sup>(MacKenzie et al., 1994); <sup>k</sup>(Levant and DeSouza, 1993); <sup>l</sup>(Kula et al., 1994); <sup>m</sup>(Patel et al., 2003); <sup>n</sup>(Millan et al., 1995b); <sup>o</sup>(Piercey et al., 1996); <sup>p</sup>(Kreiss et al., 1995); <sup>q</sup>(Heier et al., 1997); <sup>r</sup>(Brioni et al., 2004); <sup>s</sup>(McCall et al., 2005); <sup>t</sup>(Cowart et al., 2004); <sup>u</sup>(Glase et al., 1997); <sup>v</sup>(Grundt et al., 2005); <sup>w</sup>(Reavill et al., 2000); <sup>x</sup>(Haadsma-Svensson et al., 2001); <sup>y</sup>(Sautel et al., 1995b); <sup>z</sup>(Leopoldo et al., 2002); <sup>aa</sup>(Burstein et al., 2005); <sup>bb</sup>(Kulagowski et al., 1996); <sup>cc</sup>(Bristow et al., 1998). Binding affinities represent the extremes of reported  $K_i$  values for agonist and antagonists for the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor.  $D_2/D_3$  selectivity ratios represent the range of reported ratios as determined from binding studies in which affinities for both the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor were reported in the same publication.

#### CHAPTER II

# Dopamine Agonist-Induced Yawning in Rats: A Dopamine D<sub>3</sub> Receptor Mediated Behavior.

#### Introduction

Dopamine  $D_3$  receptors have received considerable interest since originally cloned (Sokoloff et al., 1990). The  $D_3$  receptor shares significant sequence homology with the dopamine  $D_2$  receptor, but displays a much more restricted, limbic pattern of distribution compared to that of the  $D_2$  receptor in the rat (Levesque et al., 1992) and human brain (Gurevich and Joyce, 1999). Based in large part on this restricted distribution and high sequence homology, it has been hypothesized that the  $D_3$  receptor may be of interest as a pharmacological target for antipsychotics and antiparkinsonian therapeutics (for review see Joyce, 2001). Additionally, the  $D_3$  receptor is thought to play a role in reinforcement pathways, as the  $D_3$  receptor is expressed in high levels within the mesolimbic dopaminergic system, and more specifically, the nucleus accumbens shell (Sokoloff et al., 1990; Stanwood et al., 2000a).

However, progress in defining a role for the  $D_3$  receptor has been slowed by the inability to identify behavioral effects that can be linked

exclusively to a D<sub>3</sub> mechanism (Levant, 1997). This is, at least in part, due to the lack of pharmacologically selective compounds acting at either the D<sub>3</sub> or D<sub>2</sub> receptors, as well as the fact that potentially selective agonists have failed to elicit obvious, direct behavioral changes. While D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists and antagonists have been shown to produce changes in body temperature, locomotor activity, and other behavioral measures (Millan et al., 1995a; Pugsley et al., 1995; Varty and Higgins, 1998), a role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the regulation of these effects has typically not been confirmed by studies using D<sub>3</sub> receptor-deficient mice (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b; Xu et al., 1999). increases in locomotor activity by MK-801 (Leriche et al., 2003) and blockade of the convulsant effects of dopamine uptake inhibitors (Witkin et al., 2004) have been proposed as in vivo models of D<sub>3</sub> receptor activation. However, systematic replication of those findings or confirmation by other means has not been reported. The studies reported herein provide evidence supporting the contention that yawning induced by D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists is mediated specifically through D<sub>3</sub> receptor activation.

The ability of dopaminergic agonists to elicit biphasic yawning resulting in an inverted U-shaped dose-response curve in rats has been a long-studied phenomenon (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Holmgren and Urba-Holmgren, 1980; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980). An early hypothesis regarding the biphasic regulation of apomorphine-induced yawning behavior attributed the induction of yawning behavior to a D<sub>2</sub> agonist activity, while the

inhibition seen at higher doses was thought to be due to a competing D<sub>1</sub> agonist activation (Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Urba-Holmgren et al., 1982). The cloning of the dopamine D<sub>3</sub> receptor and the development of agonists such as PD-128,907 (Pugsley et al., 1995) and 7-OH-DPAT (Levesque et al., 1992; Pugsley et al., 1995) as well as antagonists including U99194 (Cannon et al., 1982; Haadsma-Svensson et al., 2001), SB-277011A (Reavill et al., 2000; Stemp et al., 2000) and PG01037 (Grundt et al., 2005) with greater degrees of in vitro selectivity for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor have allowed greater insights into the regulation of dopaminergic agonist-induced yawning behavior to be made. Based on a series of studies examining the unconditioned behavioral effects of 7-OH-DPAT (Daly and Waddington, 1993; Ferrari and Giuliani, 1995; Kurashima et al., 1995), as well as binding studies (Levant et al., 1995), Levant (1997) hypothesized in an extensive review that, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning may be a D<sub>3</sub> agonist-mediated effect, while the inhibition seen at higher doses was a result of concomitant D<sub>2</sub> agonist activation.

This hypothesis was evaluated in the present studies using a host of pharmacological tools. The abilities of a series of compounds with varying *in vitro* selectivities for the  $D_3$  relative to  $D_2$  receptors to elicit yawning were examined. A series of antagonists, again defined by binding *in vitro* selectivity for the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors, were evaluated with respect to their modification of dose-response relationships for  $D_2/D_3$  agonists, with the majority of the studies using PD-128,907 as a prototype  $D_3$  agonist.

Finally, in addition to dopaminergic mechanisms, yawning can be induced by cholinergic (Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980) or serotonergic (Stancampiano et al., 1994) compounds. While the exact mechanisms and neural pathways involved in the regulation of yawning behavior have not been fully elucidated, there is a large set of data that suggests that dopaminergic, serotonergic, and cholinergic induction of yawning occur via distinct mechanisms. In addition both dopaminergic and serotonergic pathways are thought to eventually feed onto cholinergic neurons, thus allowing for differential regulation of dopaminergic and serotonergic yawning, with a cholinergic component common in all three pathways (for review see Argiolas and Melis, 1998). Therefore, some D3 antagonists that reduced PD-128,907-induced yawning were also assessed for their capacity to alter non-dopaminergic-induced yawning.

The convergent evidence from the agonist and antagonist studies support the hypothesis that dopamine agonist-induced yawning is mediated specifically through activation of D<sub>3</sub> receptors. Therefore, yawning in rats may provide a critical model for establishing the *in vivo* activities of putative D<sub>3</sub> selective ligands, a first step toward defining their role in normal and pathological physiological states.

#### Methods

**Subjects:** Male Sprague-Dawley rats (250-400 g) were obtained from Harlan (Indianapolis, IN) and housed three to a cage for the duration of the study. Rats had free access to standard Purina rodent chow and water, and were maintained in a temperature and humidity controlled environment, on a 12-h dark/light cycle with lights on at 7:00 AM. All studies were performed in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki and with the Guide for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals, as adopted and promulgated by the National Institutes of Health, and all experimental procedures were approved by the University of Michigan Committee on the Use and Care of Animals.

## **Behavioral Observations:**

Yawning: Yawning behavior was defined as a prolonged (~1 sec.), wide opening of the mouth followed by a rapid closure. On the day of testing rats were transferred from their home cage to a test chamber (19 in. x 9 in. x 8 in. clear "shoebox" rodent cage with standard cob bedding), and allowed to habituate to the chamber for a period of 30 minutes. Antagonist or vehicle was administered as a 30 minute pretreatment prior to the injection of agonist or vehicle. Behavioral observations began 10 minutes after all injections, and the total number of yawns was recorded for a period of 20 minutes thereafter. Dose-response curves were first generated for all agonists with a vehicle pretreatment, with antagonists substituted for vehicle pretreatments in

subsequent sets of experiments. Each rat was tested multiple times, with separate groups of rats used to establish dose-response curves for each agonist, or antagonist X agonist combination. At least 48 hours was allowed between experimental sessions to allow for a drug washout period. Food and water were unavailable during individual test sessions, and all experiments were conducted between the hours of 12:00 PM and 6:00 PM.

**Dopamine D**<sub>2</sub>/**D**<sub>3</sub> **agonist-induced yawning:** A series of dopaminergic agonists with varying degrees of *in vitro* selectivity for the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors were used to assess the ability of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists to induce yawning behavior in rats. The D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists used in this series of experiments included: 7-OH-DPAT (0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, and 0.1 mg/kg), apomorphine (0.001, 0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg), bromocriptine (0.32, 1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg), PD-128,907 (0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg), PD-128,908 (0.01, 0.032, 0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg), pramipexole (0.00032, 0.001, 0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, 0.1, 0.032, 0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg), quinelorane (0.0001, 0.00032, 0.001, 0.0032, 0.01, and 0.032 mg/kg), and quinpirole (0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg). All agonists were investigated in separate groups of rats, with doses presented in a random order.

Effects of dopaminergic antagonists on  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning behavior: The effects of dopaminergic antagonists on  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning were examined, with each antagonist X agonist combination

determined in separate groups of rats. Agonist and antagonist dose combinations were presented in a random order, with dose-response curves for vehicle X agonist treatments determined before and after antagonist X agonist combinations to insure there were no changes in agonist-induced yawning behavior.

 $D_2$ -selective antagonists: The effects of L-741,626 (0.32 and 1.0 mg/kg) on yawning elicited by PD-128,907 (0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg), or quinelorane (0.00032, 0.001, 0.0032, 0.01, and 0.032 mg/kg) were determined. Only a dose of 1.0 mg/kg L-741,626 was used in the quinelorane-induced yawning studies.

**Non-selective dopamine receptor antagonism:** Haloperidol was used to determine the effects of non-selective dopaminergic antagonist activity on PD-128,907- (0.032, 0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg) and quinelorane- (0.001, 0.0032, 0.01, 0.032, and 0.1 mg/kg) induced yawning. Doses of 0.01 and 0.032 mg/kg haloperidol were used in PD-128,907 experiments, while only the lowest active dose of 0.032 mg/kg was used in quinelorane studies.

 $D_3$ -selective antagonists: The  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists; nafadotride (0.01, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg), U99194 (1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg), SB-277011A (3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), and PG01037 (10.0, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg) were used to examine their effects on PD-128,907- (0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32)

mg/kg) induced yawning. In rats treated with 0.32 mg/kg nafadotride the range of doses used for PD-128,907-induced yawning was extended to 1.0 mg/kg.

 $D_1/D_5$  and  $D_4$ -selective antagonists: The  $D_1/D_5$  antagonist, SCH 23390 (0.01 mg/kg), and the  $D_4$  antagonist, L-745,870 (3.2 mg/kg), were used to address the possible involvement of these receptors in yawning elicited by PD-128,907 (0.01, 0.032, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg).

**Effects of cholinergic and serotonergic agonists and antagonists on yawning:** Yawning elicited by cholinergic and serotonergic mechanisms were established by administration of physostigmine (0.01, 0.32, 0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg; i.p.), and TFMPP (0.32, 1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg) respectively. Scopolamine (0.0001, 0.001, and 0.01 mg/kg) was used to examine the effects of muscarinic cholinergic antagonism on yawning elicited by physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.), TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg), and PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg). Likewise, the ability of the 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptor antagonist mianserin (0.0032, 0.032, and 0.32 mg/kg) to antagonize yawning induced by TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.), and PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg) was determined.

D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonists on cholinergic and serotonergic yawning: The ability of nafadotride (0.01, 0.1, and 1.0 mg/kg), U99194 (1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg), SB-277011A (3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), and PG01037 (10.0, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg) to modulate yawning behavior induced by PD-128,907

(0.1 mg/kg), TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg) and physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.) was determined in separate groups of rats.

**Drugs:** (±)-7-OH-DPAT [(±)-7-Hydroxy-2-dipropylaminotetralin HBr], (-)apomorphine [(R)-(-)-5,6,6a,7-Tetrahydro-6-methyl-4H-dibenzo[de,q]quinoline-10,11-diol HCl], (+)-bromocriptine [(+)-2-Bromo-12'-hydroxy-2'-(1-methylethyl)-5'-(2-methylpropyl) ergotaman-3',6'-18-trione methanesulfonate], haloperidol [4-[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxy-1-piperidinyl]-1-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-butanone HCI], mianserin [1,2,3,4,10,14b-Hexahydro-2-methyldibenzo[c,f]pyrazino[1,2a]azepine HCl], PD-128,907 [(S)-(+)-(4aR,10bR)-3,4,4a,10b-Tetrahydro-4propyl-2*H*,5*H*-[1]benzopyrano-[4,3-b]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol HCl], PD-128,908 [(*R*)-(– )-(4aS,10bS)-3,4,4a,10b-Tetrahydro-4-propyl-2H,5H-[1]benzopyrano-[4,3-b]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol HCl], physostigmine [(3aS)-cis-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-Hexahydro-1,3a,8-trimethylpyrrolo[2,3-b]indol-5-ol methylcarbamate hemisulfate], quinelorane [(5aR-trans)-5,5a,6,7,8,9,9a,10-Octahydro-6-propylpyrido[2,3g]quinazolin-2-amine dihydrochloride], (-)-quinpirole [trans-(-)-(4aR)-4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a,9-Octahydro-5-propyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-g]quinoline HCl], SCH 23390 [(R)-(+)-7-Chloro-8-hydroxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1*H*-3benzazepine HCI], scopolamine [(a,S)-a-(Hydroxymethyl)benzeneacetic acid (1a,2b,4b,5a,7b)-9-methyl-3-oxa-9-azatricyclo[3.3.1.02,4]non-7-yl ester hydrobromide], and TFMPP [N-[3-(Trifluoromethyl)phenyl]piperazine HCl] were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co (St. Louis, Mo). L-741,626 [3-[[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxypiperidin-l-yl]methyl-1*H*-indole], L-745,870 [3-(4-[4Chlorophenyl] piperazin-1-yl)-methyl-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridine trihydrochloride], nafadotride [N-[(1-Butyl-2-pyrrolidinyl)methyl]-4-cyano-1-methoxy-2naphthalenecarboxamide], and U99194 [2,3-Dihydro-5,6-dimethoxy-N, Ndipropyl-1*H*-inden-2-amine maleate] were obtained from Tocris (Ellisville, MO). Pramipexole [N'-propyl-4,5,6,7-tetrahydrobenzothiazole-2,6-diamine] generously provided by Dr. Edward F. Domino, MD (University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, MI), SB-277011A [trans-N-[4-[2-(6-Cyano-1,2,3, 4tetrahydroisoquinolin-2-yl)ethyl]cyclohexyl]-4-quinolinecarboxamide] Dr. Deyi Zhang (Lily Research Labs, Indianapolis, IN), and PG01037 [N-{4-[4-(2,3-Dichlorophenyl)-piperazin-1-yl]-*trans*-but-2-enyl}-4-pyridine-2-yl-benzamide HCI] by Dr. Amy H Newman (Medicinal Chemistry Section-NIDA, Baltimore, MD). All drugs were dissolved in sterile water with the exception of haloperidol, which was dissolved in 5% ethanol, L-741,626, which was dissolved in 5% ethanol with 1M HCl, and SB-277011A, which was dissolved in 10% βcyclodextrin. All drugs were administered sub-cutaneously (s.c.) in a volume of 1 ml/kg, with the exception of physostigmine, which was administered i.p. in a volume of 1 ml/kg. The 56.0 mg/kg doses of SB-277011A and PG01037 were administered in a volume of 3 ml/kg s.c. due to solubility limitations.

**Data Analysis:** All yawning studies were conducted with 8 rats per group, and results are expressed as mean number of yawns during the 20 minute observation period ± standard error of the mean (SEM). A one-way, repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests was used to

determine if agonist-induced yawning was significantly greater compared to vehicle (GraphPad Prism; GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, CA). Significant differences in the maximal amount of yawning elicited were determined by one-way repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Tukey's HSD tests. Significant effects of antagonist pretreatment on agonist-induced yawning was determined using an unbalanced, two-way ANOVA with post-hoc Bonferroni tests to determine significant differences among antagonist and vehicle treated groups (SPSS, SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL). One-way repeated-measures ANOVAs with post-hoc Dunnett's tests were also used to determine if D3-preferring, cholinergic, or serotonergic antagonists significantly inhibited yawning elicited by the maximal effective dose of D2/D3, cholinergic, or serotonergic agonists (GraphPad Prism).

## Results

Dopamine  $D_2/D_3$  agonists on yawning behavior:  $D_2/D_3$  agonists generally elicited dose-dependent increases in yawning behavior, with a subsequent inhibition of yawning seen at higher doses resulting in a characteristic inverted U-shaped dose-response curve as shown in figure 2.1. p<0.0001], PD-128,907 [F(5,35)=19.86;quinelorane [F(6,42)=29.68;p<0.0001], [F(8,56)=14.50;p<0.0001], 7-OH-DPAT pramipexole p<0.0001], quinpirole [F(5,35)=42.47; p<0.0001], [F(4,28)=39.68; apomorphine [F(6,42)=3.81; p<0.01] all elicited significant, dose-dependent increases in yawning behavior compared to vehicle, while yawning induced by bromocriptine [F(4,28)=1.14; p>0.05] failed to reach significance. PD-128,908, the inactive enantiomer of PD-128,907 (DeWald et al., 1990) did not elicit yawning at any dose tested [F(4,28)=0.30; p>0.05]. Significantly greater amounts of yawning compared to vehicle were observed for PD-128,907 (0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg; p<0.01), quinelorane (0.001 and 0.0032 mg/kg; p<0.01), pramipexole [(0.01, 0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg; p<0.01); (0.32 mg/kg; p<0.05)], 7-OH-DPAT (0.01, and 0.032 mg/kg; p<0.01), quinpirole (0.01, and 0.032 mg/kg; p<0.05).

There were no significant differences [F(4,28)=1.70; p>0.05] in the amount of yawning elicited by the maximal effective doses of PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg; 20.0±1.7), quinelorane (0.0032 mg/kg; 29.3±3.1), pramipexole (0.1 mg/kg; 24.5±4.4), 7-OH-DPAT (0.032 mg/kg; 23.4±3.0), and quinpirole (0.032 mg/kg; 27.5±2.9); however, the maximal effective dose of apomorphine (0.032 mg/kg; 10.4±3.1) [F(5,42)=4.67; p<0.01] produced significantly lower levels of yawning compared to all other  $D_2/D_3$  agonists that elicited significant amounts of yawning.

 $D_2$  selective-antagonism of  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning: The effects of L-741,626, a  $D_2$ -preferring antagonist approximately 50-fold selective for  $D_2$  compared to  $D_3$  receptors *in vitro* (Kulagowski et al., 1996), at behaviorally active doses (Chaperon et al., 2003), on PD-128,907- and

quinelorane-induced yawning and are shown in Figures 2.2A and 2.2B respectively. An analysis of variance determined that there was an overall significant effect of L-741,626 on PD-128,907-induced yawning, and that the effect was dependent on both the dose of L-741,626 and PD-128,907 administered [main antagonist-dose effect, F(2,103)=8.29, p<0.001; main agonist-dose effect, F(4,103)=20.34, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(6,103)=7.52, p<0.001]. Likewise, L-741,626 significantly modified guinelorane-induced yawning, an effect that was dependent on both the dose of L-741,626, as well as the dose of guinelorane [main antagonistdose effect, F(1,79)=11.91, p<0.001; main agonist-dose effect, F(4,79)=18.64, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(4,79)=11.81, p<0.001]. L-741,626 significantly increased the amount of yawning elicited by high doses of both PD-128,907 (0.32 mg/kg; p<0.001) and quinelorane (0.01 mg/kg; p<0.001), while having no effect on yawning induced by lower doses of either PD-128,907 or quinelorane.

Non-selective dopaminergic antagonism of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning: Haloperidol, a non-selective dopaminergic antagonist with high affinities for all DA receptor subtypes (Sokoloff et al., 1992; Kulagowski et al., 1996), was used at behaviorally active doses (e.g., Leriche et al., 2003) to examine the effects of dopaminergic antagonism on yawning induced by PD-128907 and quinelorane (figures 2.2C and 2.2D, respectively). Pretreatment with haloperidol modified PD-128,907-induced yawning in a manner that was

dependent on the dose of agonist administered [main antagonist-dose effect, F(2,79)=1.86, p>0.05; main agonist-dose effect, F(3,79)=12.52, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(4,79)=21.30, p<0.001]. effects of haloperidol on quinelorane-induced yawning were similar to those on PD-128,907-induced yawning, and were dependent on both the dose of haloperidol and the dose of quinelorane [main antagonist-dose effect, F(1,71)=10.78, p<0.01; main agonist-dose effect, F(4,71)=13.50, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(3,71)=22.55, p<0.001]. Unlike L-741,626, haloperidol produced differential effects on D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning. Pretreatment with 0.032 mg/kg haloperidol resulted in significant decreases in yawning elicited by low doses of PD-128,907 (0.032 mg/kg; p<0.05) and quinelorane (0.001 mg/kg; p<0.01), while producing significant increases in the amount of yawning elicited by high doses of PD-128,907 (0.32) mg/kg; p<0.001) and quinelorane (0.01 and 0.032 mg/kg; p<0.001 and p=0.001 respectively).

 $D_3$ -preferring antagonists on  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning: Nafadotride, U99194, SB-277011A, and PG01037 have been shown to preferentially bind the  $D_3$  receptor over the  $D_2$  receptor *in vitro*, with  $D_3$ selectivities of approximately 3-, 30-, 100-, and 133-fold respectively (Sautel et al., 1995b; Audinot et al., 1998; Flietstra and Levant, 1998; Stemp et al., 2000; Grundt et al., 2005), and were used at behaviorally active doses (Waters et al., 1993; Vorel et al., 2002; Di Ciano et al., 2003; Leriche et al., 2003; Millan et al., 2004) to examine their effects on yawning behavior in rats.

The effects of nafadotride (0.01, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg) on PD-128,907-induced yawning are shown in figure 2.3A. An analysis of variance revealed that nafadotride altered PD-128,907 induced yawning in a manner that was dependent on the dose of agonist administered [main antagonist-dose effect, F(3,135)=0.34, p>0.05; main agonist-dose effect, F(4,135)=20.48, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(9,135)=3.92, p<0.001]. While slight reductions in yawning elicited by low doses of PD-128,907 were observed with doses of 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg nafadotride, these effects were not significant at either dose. However, pretreatment with 0.32 mg/kg nafadotride did produce significant increases in yawning elicited by 0.32 mg/kg of PD-128,907 (p<0.001).

The effects of U99194 (1.0 mg/kg, 3.2 mg/kg, and 10.0 mg/kg) on PD-128,907-induced yawning are shown in figure 2.3B. U99194 modified PD-128,907-induced yawning in a manner that was dependent on both the dose of U99194 and dose of PD-128,907 [main antagonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=40.08, p<0.001; main agonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=42.26, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(8,119)=4.69, p<0.001]. At a dose of 3.2 mg/kg, U99194 decreased the amount of yawning elicited by low doses of PD-128,907 (0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg; p<0.05 for both) while there was

no effect on yawning elicited by 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907. At the highest dose of U99194 tested (10.0 mg/kg), PD-128,907-induced yawning was completely inhibited at all doses tested [(0.032 mg/kg; p<0.001); (0.1 mg/kg; p<0.001) and (0.32 mg/kg; p>0.05)].

The effects of SB-277011A (3.2, 32.0 and 56.0 mg/kg) on PD-128,907-induced yawning are shown in figure 2.3C, and they were dependent on both the dose of SB-277011A as well as the dose of PD-128,907 administered [main antagonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=29.18, p<0.001; main agonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=37.29, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(8,119)=4.40, p<0.001]. SB-277011, at a dose of 32.0 mg/kg, significantly inhibited PD-128,907-induced yawning at doses corresponding to the ascending limb of the dose-response curve [(0.01 mg/kg; p<0.05); (0.032 mg/kg; p=0.001); and (0.1 mg/kg; p<0.001)]. Likewise, 56.0 mg/kg SB-277011 further reduced PD-128,907 elicited yawning at both 0.032 (p<0.001) and 0.1 mg/kg (p<0.001). There were no effects of any dose of SB-277011A on yawning induced by a high dose of 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907.

PG01037, a  $D_3$ -preferring antagonist with similar *in vitro* selectivity for the D3 receptor compared to SB-277011A, was administered at doses of 10.0, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg, and the effects on PD-128,907 elicited yawning are shown in figure 2.3D. Pretreatment with PG01037 altered PD-128,907-induced yawning in a manner that was dependent on both the dose of PG01037 and

dose of PD-128,907 administered [main antagonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=17.68, p<0.001; main agonist-dose effect, F(3,119)=33.10, p<0.001; antagonist-dose x agonist-dose interaction, F(8,119)=2.69, p<0.05]. Similar to SB-277011A, PG01037, at a dose of 32.0 mg/kg, significantly reduced yawning elicited by low doses of PD-128,907 [(0.032mg/kg; p<0.01) and (0.1 mg/kg; p<0.001)]. Further decreases in yawning induced by low doses of PD-128,907 [(0.032mg/kg; p<0.001)] were observed with a dose of 56.0 mg/kg PG01037. There were no effects of any dose of PG01037 on yawning induced by a high dose of 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907.

Other dopamine receptor antagonists: The  $D_1$ -like receptor selective antagonist SCH 23390 (Barnett et al., 1986) and the  $D_4$  selective antagonist L-745,870 (Kulagowski et al., 1996) were used at behaviorally active doses (Patel et al., 1997; Chaperon et al., 2003) to assess the ability of  $D_1/D_5$  and  $D_4$  antagonism respectively, to modulate the dose response curve for  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning. SCH 23390, at a dose of 0.01 mg/kg did not produce any significant change in the amount of yawning elicited by any dose of PD-128,907 tested (0.01 – 0.32 mg/kg; data not shown). Likewise, at a dose of 3.2 mg/kg, the  $D_4$ -selective antagonist L-745,870 failed to alter PD-128,907-induced yawning at any dose tested (0.01 – 0.32 mg/kg; data not shown).

Cholinergic- and serotonergic- induced yawning: Both physostigmine [F(4,28)=7.11; p<0.001] and TFMPP [F(4,28)=7.15; p<0.001]

also elicited, inverted U-shaped, dose-dependent yawning behavior in rats, as shown in figure 2.4A; however, both the cholinergic and serotonergic agonists were significantly less effective compared to PD-128,907 [F(2,14)=9.50; p=<0.01]. Maximal amounts of yawning induced by physostigmine and TFMPP occurred at doses of 0.1 mg/kg i.p, and 3.2 mg/kg, respectively, and were the only doses to elicit significantly greater amounts of yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (p<0.01 for both).

The effects of the non-selective, muscarinic antagonist, scopolamine (0.0001, 0.001, and 0.01 mg/kg), on yawning elicited by physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.), PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), and TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg) are shown in figure 2.4B. Scopolamine produced significant, dose-dependent antagonism of physostigmine-induced yawning [F(3,21)=16.89; p<0.0001], with a dose of 0.01 mg/kg scopolamine significantly inhibiting physostigmine-induced yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (p<0.01). In addition, scopolamine dosedependently, and significantly inhibited yawning elicited by both PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=17.25; p<0.00011. **TFMPP** [F(3,21)=22.40]and p<0.00011. Significantly lower levels of PD-128,907-induced yawning were observed with doses of 0.001, and 0.01 mg/kg scopolamine (p<0.01 for both). Scopolamine significantly reduced TFMPP elicited yawning at all doses tested (p<0.01 for all).

The effects of the 5-HT<sub>2</sub> receptor subtype antagonist, mianserin (0.0032, 0.032, and 0.32 mg/kg), on yawning elicited by TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg), PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), and physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.) are shown in figure 2.4C. Mianserin produced a dose-dependent and significant inhibition of TFMPP-induced yawning [F(3,21)=9.85; p<0.001], with doses of 0.032 and 0.32 mg/kg mianserin significantly inhibiting TFMPP-induced yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (p<0.01 for both). Mianserin did not significantly effect yawning elicited by either PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=0.84; p>0.05] or physostigmine [F(3,21)=0.26; p>0.05], at any dose tested.

**D**<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on dopaminergic, cholinergic and serotonergic agonist induced yawning: Figure 2.5 shows the effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists; nafadotride, U99194, SB-277011A, and PG01037 on yawning elicited by PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.1mg/kg; i.p.), and TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg). Nafadotride (figure 2.5A), dose-dependently and significantly inhibited yawning elicited by PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=5.36; p<0.01) with a dose of 1.0 mg/kg significantly reducing yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (p<0.01). There were no significant effects of nafadotride on either physostigmine- [F(3,21)=0.32; p>0.05] or TFMPP- [F(3,21)=0.60; p>0.05] induced yawning. As shown in figure 2.5B, U99194 dose dependently and significantly reduced the amount of yawning elicited by PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=29.78; p<0.0001], with doses of 3.2 and 10.0 mg/kg U99194 significantly inhibiting yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (p<0.01 for

both). Unlike nafadotride, U99194 also significantly inhibited the amount of yawning elicited by physostigmine [F(3,21)=11.91; p<0.0001], and TFMPP [F(3,21)=7.07; p<0.01], with a dose of 10.0 mg/kg U99194 resulting in a significant reductions in the amount of yawning elicited by both physostigmine (p<0.01) and TFMPP (p<0.01). The effects of SB-277011A on PD-128,907-, physostigmine-, and TFMPP-induced yawning are shown in figure 2.5C. SB-277011A dose-dependently and significantly reduced the amount of yawning elicited by PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=12.09; p<0.0001], with doses of 32.0 and 56.0 mg/kg (p<0.01 for both) significantly inhibiting yawning compared to vehicle treated rats. No significant effects of SB-277011A were seen on yawning either physostigmine [F(3,21)=0.68; p>0.05] or elicited bν TFMPP [F(3,21)=2.20; p>0.05]. Similarly, PG01037 significantly and dose-dependently inhibited yawning elicited by PD-128,907 [F(3,21)=29.43; p<0.0001], with doses of 32.0 and 56.0 mg/kg (p<0.05 for both) PG01037 significantly reducing yawning compared to vehicle treated rats (figure 2.5D). PG01037 did not significantly effect yawning elicited by either 0.1 mg/kg physostigmine [F(3,21)=0.16; p>0.05], or 3.2 mg/kg TFMPP [F(3,21)=0.07; p>0.05] at anydose tested.

#### Discussion

Evidence has been provided in the present paper to support the hypothesis that  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning behavior in rats is mediated by

agonist activation of the dopamine  $D_3$  receptor, while the inhibition of yawning is a result of a competing agonist activation of the dopamine  $D_2$  receptor. In agreement with the majority of previous studies, all of the  $D_2/D_3$  agonists tested with exception of bromocriptine and PD-128,908 (Figure 2.1C), the inactive enantiomer of PD-128,907, elicited significant, dose-dependent increases in yawning behavior with inhibition seen at higher doses, resulting in the characteristic inverted U-shaped dose response curve for yawning in rats. Evidence is also provided for the selective antagonism of the induction of yawning behavior by  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists, and the inhibition of yawning by  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists. In addition, the current studies demonstrate that inhibition of  $D_3$  agonist-induced yawning by  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists is a result of their selective antagonist activity at the  $D_3$  receptor, and not through antagonist effects at  $D_2$ , serotonergic, or muscarinic cholinergic receptors.

Yawning is a  $D_3$ -mediated behavior: Several lines of evidence have been provided in support of the hypothesis that yawning is a  $D_3$  agonist-mediated behavior. In general, all  $D_3$ -preferring  $D_2/D_3$  agonists induced significant amounts of yawning at low doses. While there were no significant differences in the effectiveness of the agonists with respect to induction of yawning behavior with the exception of apomorphine, there were differences in the potency of the  $D_2/D_3$  agonists to induce yawning. The rank-order potency of the  $D_2/D_3$  agonists to elicit yawning behavior was as follows; quinelorane, apomorphine, quinpirole, 7-OH-DPAT, pramipexole, and PD-128,907, while

bromocriptine and PD-128,908 failed to elicit significant levels of yawning. The stereoselectivity of the yawning response with regard to PD-128,907 [and PD-128,908] is an important finding, as dopamine receptors are selective with respect to more rigid agonists (DeWald et al., 1990). Taken together with the findings of Stahle and Ungerstedt (1984), who showed that (+)-3-PPP, but not (-)-3-PPP, will elicit yawning, our current findings provide further evidence that  $D_2/D_3$  agonists are inducing yawning via dopaminergic agonist mechanisms. Differences in yawning induced by bromocriptine may be a result of pharmacokinetic differences, as bromocriptine has been shown to induce significant levels of yawning in studies using a 60 minute observation period (Protais et al., 1983; Zarrindast and Jamshidzadeh, 1992).

Antagonists with a high degree of selectivity for the D<sub>3</sub> compared to the D<sub>2</sub> receptor selectively antagonized the induction of yawning behavior. Three of the four D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists (U99194, SB-277011A, and PG01037) tested in the current studies possess the ability to dose-dependently and selectively antagonize the induction of yawning by PD-128,907, while having no effect on the inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses. As shown in figures 2.3C and 2.3D, respectively, SB-277011A and PG01037, D3-preferring antagonists with similarly high degrees of *in vitro* D<sub>3</sub> selectivity (100- and 133-fold respectively) produced almost identical effects on PD-128,907-induced yawning; significant, dose-dependent, downward/rightward shifts of the ascending limb of the yawning dose-response curve were observed, while the

descending limb of the dose-response curve for PD-128,907-induced yawning was not changed. Similar effects were seen with the moderately selective (30fold) D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonist U99194, however, unlike SB-277011A and PG01037, at relatively high-dose of 10.0 mg/kg, U99194 completely inhibited PD-128,907-induced yawning; however, it should be noted that at this dose U99194 effectively antagonized not only dopaminergic, but cholinergic and serotonergic yawning as well. Nafadotride, the least selective (3-fold) of the D3-preferring antagonists, was the only D<sub>3</sub> antagonist to produce a nonselective antagonism of yawning behavior; shifting both the ascending and descending limbs of the dose-response curve for PD-128,907-induced yawning at the highest dose tested. This effect was similar to that observed with haloperidol, a non-selective dopamine antagonist, and suggests that at a dose of 0.32 mg/kg, nafadotride is no longer selective for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, but rather is active at both the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors. Taken together, these data provide strong support for the hypothesis that the induction of yawning by D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists is mediated by an agonist activation of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor.

Inhibition of yawning is a  $D_2$ -mediated effect: We have also provided evidence in support of the hypothesis that inhibition of  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning occurring at higher doses is mediated by an agonist activity at the  $D_2$  receptor. As shown in figure 2.2A and 2.2B, the  $D_2$ -preferring antagonist L-741,626, at the first behaviorally active dose (1.0 mg/kg), selectively antagonized the inhibitory effects of high doses of PD-128,907 and

quinelorane, resulting in a rightward shift in the descending limbs while having virtually no effect on the ascending limbs of the dose-response curves for both PD-128,907- and quinelorane-induced yawning. In addition L-741,626 produced a rightward shift in the maximal effective dose of PD-128,907 and quinelorane, resulting in an increased effectiveness for both agonists. These data not only suggest that L-741,626, at a dose of 1.0 mg/kg, is an effective  $D_2$  antagonist *in vivo*, but that it is also devoid of  $D_3$  antagonist activity.

Further support for the differential regulation of yawning behavior by the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors was provided by the effects of the non-selective DA antagonist haloperidol. As  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists selectively antagonize the ascending and descending limbs of the dose-response curve for  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning respectively, it would be expected that antagonists with mixed  $D_2/D_3$  actions, such as haloperidol, would shift both the ascending and descending limbs of yawning dose-response curves at their initial active doses. Indeed, at the first behaviorally active dose (0.032 mg/kg), haloperidol produced rightward shifts in both the ascending and descending limbs of the dose-response curves for both PD-128,907- and quinelorane-induced yawning (Figures 2.2C and 2.2D). This not only suggests that the effects of  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists are a result of selective antagonist activity, but that non-selective  $D_2/D_3$  antagonists produce effects distinct from those of other dopaminergic antagonists on  $D_3$  agonist-induced yawning.

However, it should be noted that in addition to possessing high affinities for the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors, haloperidol also has significant affinities for the D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>4</sub>, and D<sub>5</sub> receptors. It is, however, unlikely that activity at these receptors is influencing PD-128,907-induced yawning behavior as the D<sub>1</sub>/D<sub>5</sub>-selective antagonist, SCH 23390, and the D₄-selective antagonist, L-745,870, at behaviorally active doses (Patel et al., 1997; Chaperon et al., 2003) did not alter yawning elicited by either low (0.032-0.1 mg/kg) or high (0.32 mg/kg) doses of PD-128,907. This provides further evidence that D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonistinduced yawning behavior is under the direct control of the D<sub>3</sub> (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors, but not the  $D_1$ ,  $D_4$ , or  $D_5$  receptors. However, the possibility remains that other dopaminergic receptors may modulate D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning elicited by other D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists, as several of the agonists tested, such as apomorphine, quinelorane, and quinpirole, possess significant affinities for the D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>4</sub>, and D<sub>5</sub> receptors (apomorphine), or D<sub>4</sub> receptor (quinelorane and quinpirole) in addition to the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors.

Dopaminergic, serotonergic, and cholinergic regulation yawning: The findings of the current study confirm, and extend those of earlier studies (e.g., Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Ushijima et al., 1984; Zarrindast and Poursoltan, 1989; Stancampiano et al., 1994), and demonstrate that while scopolamine will dose-dependently antagonize yawning induced by cholinergic, serotonergic, and dopaminergic agonists (figure 2.4B), serotonergic and dopaminergic antagonists are able to selectively antagonize

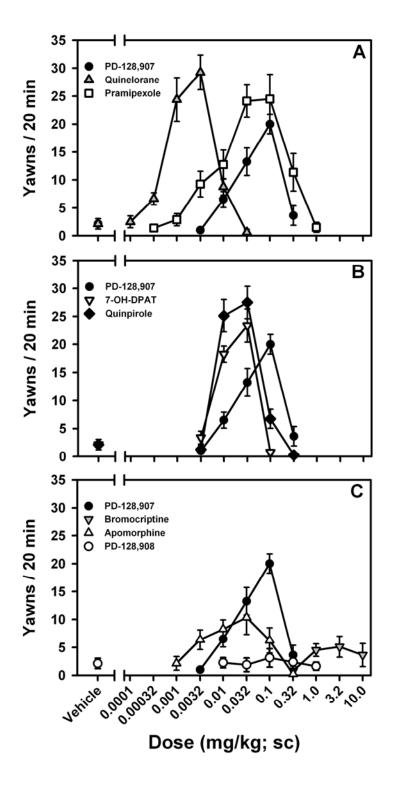
yawning elicited by their respective agonists. More specifically, nafadotride, SB-277011A, and PG01037, D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists with a wide range (3-133 fold) of selectivities for the D3 receptor over the D2 receptor in vitro, were able to selectively antagonize PD-128,907-induced yawning, while having no effect on yawning elicited by either physostigmine or TFMPP (Figure 2.5). This suggests that SB-277011A and PG01037 are not only selective for the D<sub>3</sub> over the D<sub>2</sub> receptor, but that they are also selective for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor over certain serotonergic and cholinergic receptors at doses up to 56.0 mg/kg. Similarly, while nafadotride demonstrated little or no preference for the D<sub>3</sub> compared to the D<sub>2</sub> receptor in vivo, no serotonergic or cholinergic antagonist activity was detected at doses up to 1.0 mg/kg. However, in contrast to the effects of the other D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists, U99194, at a dose of 10.0 mg/kg, significantly antagonized yawning elicited by PD-128,907, TFMPP and physostigmine, suggesting that at higher doses, it is no longer selective for dopaminergic receptors. While U99194 is unique in this regard within this group of D<sub>3</sub>preferring antagonists, clozapine, an antagonist with significant affinities for dopaminergic, serotonergic and cholinergic receptors has also been shown to antagonize both dopaminergic and cholinergic yawning (Dubuc et al., 1982), suggesting that antagonism of physostigmine-induced yawning may be a reliable measure of anti-cholinergic activity. Further evidence of an in vivo antimuscarinic activity of U99194 has been demonstrated by Goudie and colleagues (2001) who showed in discrimination studies that U99194 generalized to a scopolamine cue, suggesting that U99194 may possess anticholinergic activity at higher doses. Although it has been suggested that U99194 functions as a  $D_3$  selective antagonist *in vivo* at doses ranging from 13.0 to 40.0 mg/kg based on its inability to increase plasma prolactin, to induce catalepsy, and to inhibit the induction of hypothermia by PD-128,907 (Audinot et al., 1998), the results of the current study suggest that while U99194 may be selective for the  $D_3$  compared to the  $D_2$ , a significant anti-cholinergic effect is apparent at 10.0 mg/kg. Thus the current studies support the hypothesis that dopaminergic, serotonergic and cholinergic agonists induce yawning via distinct mechanisms, and furthermore that yawning induced by  $D_2/D_3$  agonists is a result of agonist activation of  $D_3$  receptors, and not serotonergic or cholinergic receptors.

To summarize the results of the studies reported herein, evidence has been provided in support of the hypothesis that the induction of yawning by  $D_2/D_3$  agonists is mediated through an agonist activity at the  $D_3$  receptor, while the subsequent inhibition of yawning seen at higher doses is a result of an increasing  $D_2$  agonist activity. Based on these findings several conclusions can be drawn: First, the ascending limb of the dose-response curves corresponds to doses that are selectively activating  $D_3$  receptors over  $D_2$  receptors, while the descending limb corresponds to those activating both the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors. Additionally, determinations of *in vivo*  $D_3$  potency and effectiveness may be possible, based on the onset and maximal amount of yawning elicited. Furthermore, inhibition of yawning may provide useful

information regarding in vivo D<sub>2</sub> potency, and lastly, the shape of the doseresponse curves may allow for determinations of in vivo D<sub>3</sub> selectivity of D<sub>3</sub>preferring D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists to be made. The results of the current set of studies have demonstrated that D<sub>3</sub> selective antagonism will only shift the ascending limb of the yawning dose-response curve, that D<sub>2</sub> selective antagonism will only shift the descending limb of the yawning dose-response curve, while nonselective D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> antagonism will shift both the ascending and descending limbs of the dose-response curve for D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning behavior in rats. In conclusion, as the current studies have provided evidence that the induction of yawning behavior by D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists is mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, yawning may be an important pharmacological effect that can be used in the characterization, classification, and discovery of in vivo D<sub>3</sub> agonist and antagonist actions. Thus, it may be possible to relate other behavioral effects of  $D_2/D_3$  agonists and antagonists to their ability to modulate yawning. Whether the potency and selectivity measures of these compounds can be utilized across behavioral measures will need to be explored in the future.

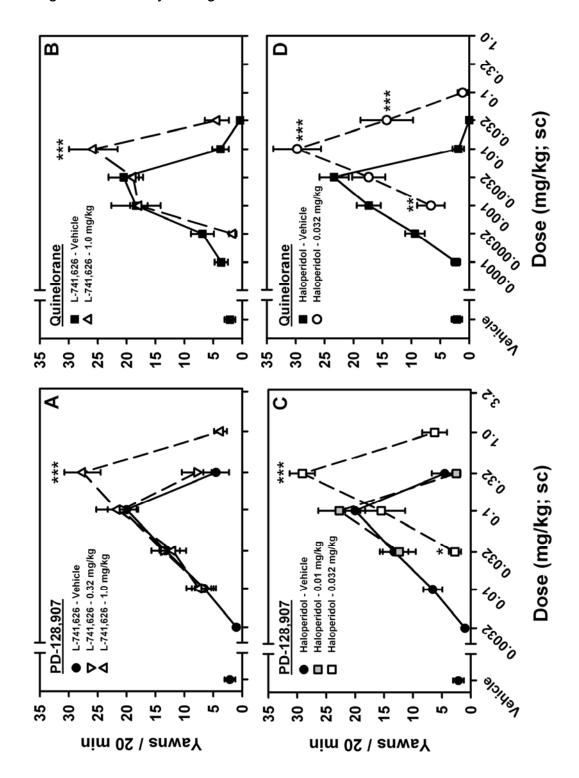
**Figure 2.1.** Dose-dependent induction of yawning by dopamine  $D_3$ -preferring agonists A) PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg), quinelorane (0.0001 – 0.032 mg/kg), and pramipexole (0.00032 – 1.0 mg/kg); B) PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg), 7-OH-DPAT (0.0032 – 0.1 mg/kg), and quinpirole (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg); C) PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg), bromocriptine (0.32 – 10.0 mg/kg), apomorphine (0.001 – 0.32 mg/kg), and PD-128,908 (0.01 – 1.0 mg/kg). Data are presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period.

Figure 2.1. D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning in rats



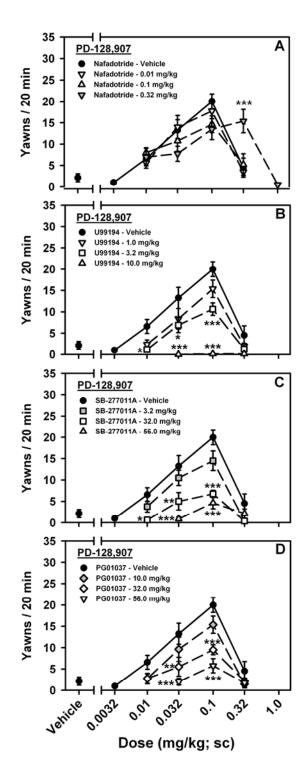
**Figure 2.2.** Effects of the  $D_2$ -selective antagonist L-741,626 (0.32 and 1.0 mg/kg) on A) PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 1.0 mg/kg) induced yawning, and B) quinelorane (0.0001 – 0.032 mg/kg) induced yawning. Effects of the non-selective dopamine receptor antagonist haloperidol (0.01 and 0.032 mg/kg) on C) PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 1.0 mg/kg) induced yawning, and D) quinelorane (0.0001 – 0.1 mg/kg) induced yawning. Data are presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period. \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; Significant difference from vehicle-treated animals was determined by unbalanced, two-way ANOVA with post-hoc Bonferroni tests.

**Figure 2.2.** Effects of  $D_2$ -preferring and non-selective  $D_2/D_3$  antagonists on  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning in rats



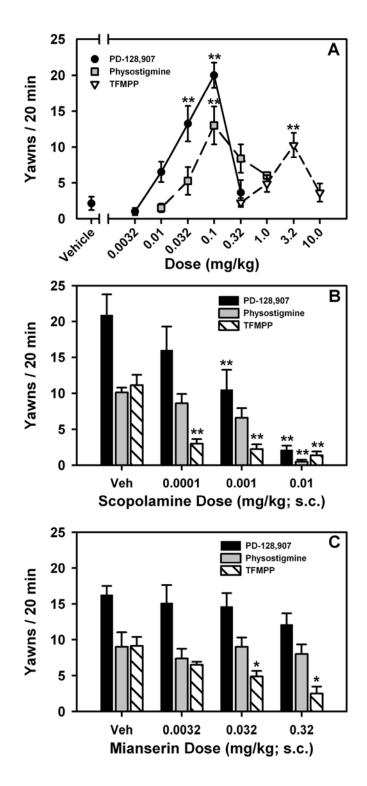
**Figure 2.3.** Effects of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg) induced yawning in rats. A) Nafadotride at doses of 0, 0.001, 0.1, and 0.32 mg/kg; B) U99194 at doses of 0, 1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg; C) SB-277011A at doses of 0, 3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg; and D) PG01037 at doses of 0, 10.0, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg. Data are presented as mean (±SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period. \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; Significant difference from vehicle-treated animals was determined by unbalanced, two-way ANOVA with post-hoc Bonferroni tests.

**Figure 2.3.** Effects of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning in rats



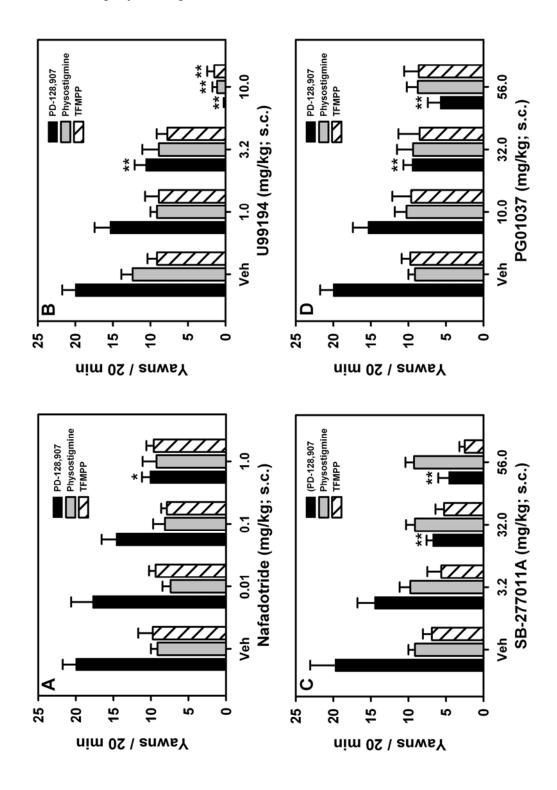
**Figure 2.4.** A) Dose-response curves for PD-128,907 (0.0032 – 0.32 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.01 – 1.0 mg/kg; i.p.), and TFMPP (0.32 – 10.0 mg/kg) induced yawning in rats. B) Effects of scopolamine (0, 0.0001, 0.001, and 0.01 mg/kg) on yawning induced by PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.) and TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg). C) Effects of mianserin (0, 0.0032, 0.032, and 0.32 mg/kg) on yawning induced by PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.) and TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg). Data are presented as mean (±SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period. \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; Significant difference from vehicle-treated rats was determined by one-way repeated-measures ANOVAs with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 2.4.** Effects of cholinergic and serotonergic antagonists on yawning in rats



**Figure 2.5.** Effects of  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists on yawning induced by PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), physostigmine (0.1 mg/kg; i.p.) and TFMPP (3.2 mg/kg). A) Nafadotride at doses of 0, 0.01, 0.1, and 1.0 mg/kg; B) U99194 at doses of 0, 1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg; C) SB-277011A at doses of 0, 3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg; and D) PG01037 at doses of 0, 10.0, 3.2, and 56.0 mg/kg. Data are presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period. \* p<0.05; \*\* p<0.01; \*\*\* p<0.001; Significant difference from vehicle-treated rats was determined by one-way repeated-measures ANOVAs with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 2.5.** Effects of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on dopaminergic, cholinergic, and serotonergic yawning in rats



## CHAPTER III

# Yawning and Hypothermia in Rats: Effects of Dopamine D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> Agonists and Antagonists

### Introduction

Dopamine D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors are both members of the D<sub>2</sub>-like family of dopamine receptors, and are known to possess a high degree of sequence homology (52% overall and 75% in the transmembrane domains; Sokoloff et al., 1990), and a partially overlapping pattern of distribution in the brain. For example, D<sub>2</sub> receptors are expressed at relatively high levels within cortical, as well as limbic regions, while the D<sub>3</sub> receptor has been shown to possess a much more restricted limbic pattern of distribution in both the rat (Levesque et al., 1992) and human brain (Gurevich and Joyce, 1999). These high levels of expression within limbic brain regions have led many to hypothesize that the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors are of particular interest as pharmacologic targets for the treatment of a variety of movement and psychiatric disorders including Parkinson's disease, restless leg syndrome, depression, and schizophrenia (e.g., Joyce, 2001; Happe and Trenkwalder, 2004), as well as a variety of aspects of drug abuse (e.g., Heidbreder et al., 2005; Newman et al., 2005). Due in part to the lack of highly selective agonists and antagonists, the

receptor(s) mediating either the therapeutic or mechanistic effects are yet to be fully elucidated.

Although several agonists and antagonists have been reported to be over 100-fold selective for either the D<sub>3</sub> (e.g., Stemp et al., 2000; Grundt et al., 2005) or D<sub>2</sub> (e.g., Vangveravong et al., 2006) receptors based on in vitro binding studies, a large degree of variability exists with respect to the reported in vitro binding affinities and D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios. A variety of factors may account for these differences in affinity and selectivity including differences in receptor species, expression systems, radioligands, and/or assay conditions. For example, reported binding affinities for pramipexole at the D<sub>2</sub> receptor range from 3.9 nM to 955 nM depending upon whether agonist or antagonist radioligands were used (Mierau et al., 1995; Millan et al., 2002) while reported D<sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios range from 2- to 488-fold selective for the D<sub>3</sub> over D<sub>2</sub> receptor depending upon whether binding affinities from cloned human receptor cell systems or human brain tissue are used to make the determinations (Gerlach et al., 2003; Seeman et al., 2005). Furthermore, in vitro binding studies often provide greater affinity and selectivity values than those obtained through functional studies suggesting that differences in D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> efficacy may also greatly influence a ligand's receptor selectivity. For example, in three separate studies which characterized D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists based on their binding affinities for the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors and ability to stimulate mitogenic activity, quinpirole was found to be either 9-, 15- or 36-fold selective

for the  $D_3$  over  $D_2$  receptor as determined by radioligand binding, but the  $D_3$  selectivity ratios for quinpirole dropped to 2.5-, 1.3- and 3.3-fold when  $ED_{50}$  values for the induction of mitogenic activity were compared (Chio et al., 1994; Pugsley et al., 1995; Sautel et al., 1995a).

The identification of agonists and antagonists highly selective for the  $D_2$  and/or  $D_3$  receptors has been complicated by a lack of well characterized behavioral effects specifically mediated by either the  $D_2$  or  $D_3$  receptor. While  $D_2/D_3$  agonists have been shown to modulate body temperature, locomotor activity, and certain neuroendocrine responses in addition to other behavioral measures (Faunt and Crocker, 1987; Millan et al., 1995b; Depoortere et al., 1996; Smith et al., 1997; Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b), few of these effects have been fully characterized and well validated. There is strong pharmacological and genetic evidence in support of subtype selective *in vivo* effects for the induction of hypothermia resulting from  $D_2$  receptor activation, and significant pharmacological evidence for the induction of yawning resulting from agonist activation of the  $D_3$  receptor.

The first indication that  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced hypothermia was mediated by the  $D_2$  but not  $D_3$  receptor was the finding that  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice displayed a normal hypothermic response to  $D_2/D_3$  agonists while the effect was completely absent in  $D_2$  receptor-deficient mice (Boulay et

al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b). This was later supported by pharmacologic studies in rats that demonstrated that the  $D_2$ -preferring antagonist, L-741,626, produced a dose-dependent inhibition of  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced hypothermia, whereas the  $D_3$ -preferring antagonist A-437203 failed to alter the hypothermic response at any dose tested (Chaperon et al., 2003).

Yawning behavior in rats has been a long studied phenomenon, and is known to be regulated by a variety of neurotransmitter systems including cholinergic (Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980), serotonergic (Stancampiano et al., 1994), and dopaminergic (Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Holmgren and Urba-Holmgren, 1980) systems associated with the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus (Argiolas and Melis, 1998). Recently, a specific role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning behavior has also been demonstrated. A series of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists induced dose-dependent increases in yawning behavior over low doses, with inhibition of yawning occurring at higher doses resulting in a characteristic inverted U-shaped dose-response curve. Several D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists were also shown to selectively inhibit the induction of yawning behavior, while the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonist, L-741,626, produced a selective rightward and upward shift in descending limb of the dose-response curve for D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonistinduced yawning (Collins et al., 2005). Thus, although it has been suggested that the induction of yawning is mediated by activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor (Millan et al., 2000), our data indicated that the induction of yawning by D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>

agonists is mediated by a selective activation of the  $D_3$  receptor while inhibition of yawning behavior at higher doses is a result of a concomitant  $D_2$  receptor activation.

The present studies were aimed at further characterizing the roles of the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors in the regulation of body temperature and yawning behavior. Thus, a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists with a range of reported in vitro selectivities for the  $D_3$  over  $D_2$  receptor (pramipexole  $\geq$  PD-128,907 = 7-OH-DPAT > quinpirole = quinelorane >apomorphine > U91356A > sumanirole), as well as two D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonists (ABT-724 and PD-168,077) were assessed for their ability to induce yawning and hypothermia, while a series of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> antagonists with a similar range of reported in vitro selectivities (PG01037 = SB-277011A >> U99194 > nafadotride > haloperidol > L-741,626) were characterized for their ability to modulate the induction of yawning and hypothermia in the rat. Convergent evidence support the hypotheses that the induction of hypothermia and yawning behavior are mediated by the selective activation of the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors. Furthermore, these studies suggest that the minimal effective dose (M.E.D.) for the induction and inhibition of yawning behavior and hypothermia may provide a means for the determination of in vivo D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptor potency measures for agonists and antagonists respectively.

## **Methods**

Subjects: Male Sprague-Dawley rats weighing 250-300 g were obtained from Harlan (Indianapolis, IN) and given free access to standard Purina rodent chow and water. Rats were housed three to a cage for all yawning studies, and singly housed for hypothermia studies. All rats were maintained in a temperature (21-23 °C) and humidity controlled environment, on a 12-h dark/light cycle with lights on at 7:00 AM. All studies were performed in accordance with the Guide for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals, as adopted and promulgated by the National Institutes of Health, and all experimental procedures were approved by the University of Michigan Committee on the Use and Care of Animals.

Observation of Yawning Behavior: Yawning behavior was defined as a prolonged (~1 sec.), wide opening of the mouth followed by a rapid closure. On the day of testing, rats were transferred from their home cage to a test chamber (48 cm x 23 cm x 20 cm clear rodent cage with standard cob bedding), and allowed to habituate to the chamber for a period of 30 min. A sterile water injection was administered 30 min prior to the injection of agonist or vehicle; behavioral observations began 10 min thereafter, and yawns were scored for a period of 20 min. A mirror was placed behind two stacked observation cages to allow for the simultaneous observation of two rats by a

trained observer. Each rat was tested multiple times with at least 48 hrs between test sessions to allow for drug washout. Food and water were unavailable during test sessions, and all experiments were conducted between the hours of 12:00 PM and 6:00 PM. Yawning induced by peak doses of agonists were redetermined throughout the duration of the experiment to insure there were no changes in agonist-induced yawning behavior.

Measurement of Core Body Temperature: Rats were anesthetized with ketamine (100 mg/kg; i.m.) and xylazine (10 mg/kg; i.m.) and their abdominal area was shaved and cleaned with iodine swabs prior to surgical implantation of radio-telemetric probes (E-4000 E-Mitter, Mini-Mitter, Bend, OR, USA). A small rostral-caudal incision was made in the abdominal wall to allow for insertion of the probe, and the abdominal wall was closed using absorbable, 5-0 chromic gut suture, and the skin was closed using 5-0 Ethilon® suture. Rats were allowed at least 5 days to recover prior to the beginning of experimentation.

On the day of testing, rats were weighed and returned to their cages which were placed onto a receiving pad (ER-4000 Receiver, Mini-mitter, Bend, OR) to allow for the real time detection and recording of core body temperature. Temperature measurements were taken every min with at least 45 min of baseline temperature data recorded prior to the administration of

antagonist or vehicle. Agonist or vehicle injections were administered 30 min after either antagonist or vehicle pretreatments, and core body temperature was recorded for a period of 120 min thereafter. Rats were removed from the receivers for a period of 5 min to allow for injections to be administered, but were otherwise uninterrupted. Each rat was tested multiple times with each dose of one agonist with at least a 48 hr drug washout period allowed between test sessions. All experiments were carried out between the hours of 9:00 AM and 3:00 PM.

**D<sub>2</sub>-Like Agonist-Induced Yawning and Hypothermia:** A series of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists were assessed for their ability to induce yawning behavior and hypothermia in rats. The following agonists were assessed at 1/2 log unit dose increments: 7-OH-DPAT (0.0032 - 1.0 mg/kg), ABT-724 (0.001 - 1.0 mg/kg), apomorphine (0.001 - 1.0 mg/kg), PD-128,907 (0.0032 - 1.0 mg/kg), PD-168,077 (0.0032 - 1.0 mg/kg), pramipexole (0.0032 - 3.2 mg/kg), quinelorane (0.0001 - 0.032 mg/kg), quinpirole (0.0032 - 1.0 mg/kg), sumanirole (0.032 - 3.2 mg/kg), and U91356A (0.032 - 1.0 mg/kg). Yawning and hypothermia were determined in separate groups of rats, with subgroups of rats receiving each dose of an agonist in random order.

Effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like Antagonists on Hypothermia and Yawning Behavior: The ability of the D<sub>2</sub> antagonist, L-741,626, and the D<sub>3</sub> antagonist,

U99194, to alter hypothermia induced by either D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists, or 8-OH-DPAT was investigated in separate groups of rats for each agonist. Pretreatments of 1.0 mg/kg L-741,626, 3.2 mg/kg U99194, or vehicle were presented in random order, while the agonist dose (0.1 mg/kg 7-OH-DPAT, 1.0 mg/kg 8-OH-DPAT, 0.1 mg/kg apomorphine, 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907, 0.32 mg/kg pramipexole, 0.01 mg/kg quinelorane, 0.1 mg/kg quinpirole, 1.0 mg/kg sumanirole and 0.32 mg/kg U91356A) remained constant.

The D<sub>2</sub> antagonist, L-741,626, and the D<sub>3</sub> antagonist, PG01037, were assessed for their ability to alter D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonist-induced yawning in separate groups of rats for each agonist. Each rat was tested six times, with pretreatments of either 1.0 mg/kg L-741,626, 32.0 mg/kg PG01037, or vehicle presented in random order prior to each of two doses of a single agonist (0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg 7-OH-DPAT, 0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg apomorphine, 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907, 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg pramipexole, 0.0032 and 0.01 mg/kg quinelorane, 0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg quinpirole, 3.2 mg/kg sumanirole, and 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg U91356A).

The doses of agonists selected for the yawning study represent low doses that produce peak levels of yawning and high doses that are on the descending limb of the dose-response curves for yawning behavior. These high doses were also used in the hypothermia study as they all possess

significant hypothermic effects. The doses for the antagonist were chosen based on their ability to selectively shift the ascending (PG01037 and U99194) or descending (L-741,626) limbs of the dose response curves for PD-128,907 induced yawning in rats (Collins et al., 2005).

Behavior and Sumanirole-Induced Hypothermia: A series of antagonists with varying *in vitro* selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors were examined with regard to their ability to antagonize hypothermia induced by 1.0 mg/kg sumanirole, as well as yawning induced by 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonist, PD-128,907. The D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists nafadotride (0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg), U99194 (1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg), SB-277011A (3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), and PG01037 (3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), as well as the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonists L-741,626 (0.32, 1.0, and 3.2 mg/kg) and haloperidol (0.01, 0.032, and 0.1 mg/kg), were given 30 min prior to the administration of either sumanirole in hypothermia studies or PD-128,907 in yawning studies. Separate groups of rats were used for yawning and hypothermia studies with subgroups of rats for each agonist. Doses were administered in random order.

**Drugs:** (±)-7-OH-DPAT, (-)-apomorphine, PD-128,907, quinelorane, and (-)-quinpirole were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co (St. Louis, Mo). L-

741,626, PD-168,077, and U99194 were obtained from Tocris (Ellisville, MO). ABT-724 was prepared and generously provided by Dr. Kenner Rice (Chemical Biology Research Branch, NIDA, Bethesda, MD), PG01037 by Drs. Amy H. Newman and Peter Grundt (Medicinal Chemistry Section-NIDA, Baltimore, MD), pramipexole and SB-277011A by Drs. Jianyong Chen and Shaomeng Wang (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI), and sumanirole by Drs. Cédric Chauvignac and Stephen Husbands (University of Bath, Bath, U.K.). U91356A was provided by Dr. Lisa Gold (Pfizer, Ann Arbor, MI). All drugs were dissolved in sterile water with the exception of L-741,626, which was dissolved in 5% ethanol with 1M HCl, PD-168,077 which was made up fresh daily, and dissolved in 5% ethanol, and PG01037 and SB-277011A, which were dissolved in 10% β-cyclodextrin. All drugs were administered subcutaneously (s.c.) in a volume of 1 ml/kg. The 56.0 mg/kg doses of SB-277011A and PG01037 were administered in a volume of 3 ml/kg s.c. due to solubility limitations.

**Data Analysis:** Determination of dose-response curves for agonist induced hypothermia were conducted with 6 rats per group with results expressed as the mean change in body temperature 30 min post agonist injection compared to the body temperature 1 min prior to the agonist injection ± standard error of the mean (SEM). All yawning studies were conducted with 8 rats per group with results expressed as mean number of yawns during the 20 min observation period ± SEM. A one-way, repeated-measures ANOVA

with post-hoc Dunnett's tests were used to determine if agonist-induced yawning or hypothermia were significantly different from vehicle treated animals (GraphPad Prism; GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, CA). Significant differences in the maximal amount of yawning elicited by agonists were determined by one-way repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Tukey's HSD tests. Significant effects of antagonists on the induction of yawning and hypothermia were determined by one-way, repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

The M.E.D. for  $D_3$  agonist activity (M.E.D.<sub>D3</sub>) was defined as the smallest dose that produced a statistically significant increase in yawning. The M.E.D. for  $D_2$  agonist activity (M.E.D.<sub>D2</sub>) was defined as the smallest dose that produced a statistically significant decrease in core body temperature. Selectivity ratios were calculated as the M.E.D.<sub>D2</sub>/ M.E.D.<sub>D3</sub>. Similar M.E.D. values were established for the antagonists (M.E.D.<sub>ANT.D2</sub> and M.E.D.<sub>ANT.D3</sub>) and defined as the M.E.D. for inhibition of hypothermia or yawning induced by  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  agonists, respectively.

### Results

Agonist-Induced Yawning Behavior and Hypothermia: As shown in Figure 3.1, seven of the eight agonists with significant affinity for the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub>

receptors induced dose-dependent increases in yawning behavior over low doses, with inhibition of yawning and significant decreases in core body temperature observed at higher doses. With the exception of apomorphine and U91356A, there were no significant differences between the maximal amounts of yawning produced by these agonists, and they will subsequently be referred to as D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists. Unlike the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, the D<sub>2</sub>and D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonists differed in their ability to induce yawning and hypothermia in rats. As shown in Figure 3.1, sumanirole induced significant increases in yawning, although these increases were relatively small and observed only at the highest dose, whereas significant decreases in core body temperature were observed at lower doses; sumanirole will subsequently be referred to as a D<sub>2</sub>-preferring agonist. The D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonists, ABT-724 and PD-168,077 (Figure 3.2), failed to induce significant levels of yawning or hypothermia over a wide range of behaviorally active doses (Brioni et al., 2004; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006) suggesting that, at these doses, they are devoid of agonist activity at the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors.

Table 3.1 shows the M.E.D.<sub>D2</sub> and M.E.D.<sub>D3</sub> values, as well as the *in vivo* selectivity ratios for each of the agonists. The selectivity ratios obtained for the seven D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, as calculated from the M.E.D.s for the induction of yawning and hypothermia, range from 3.2 to 32.0, indicating that these agonists were more potent at inducing yawning behavior than in producing hypothermia. Unlike the other  $D_2/D_3$  agonists, the currently available *in vitro* 

data suggests that sumanirole preferentially binds the  $D_2$  over  $D_3$  receptor (Piercey et al., 1996; Heier et al., 1997), and in the current studies sumanirole displayed a distinctly different profile of activity. Not only was sumanirole more potent at inducing hypothermia than yawning, but as will be discussed later, the low levels of yawning produced by sumanirole may not be mediated through the  $D_3$  receptor, and therefore the M.E.D. $D_3$  and  $D_2/D_3$  ratio for sumanirole in Table 3.1 are placed in parentheses.

## Antagonism of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> Agonist-Induced Yawning and Hypothermia:

As shown in Table 3.2, the  $D_3$  antagonist PG01037 and the  $D_2$  antagonist L-741,626 produced differential effects on yawning behavior, and these effects were dependent on the dose of agonist tested. At a dose of 32.0 mg/kg, PG01037 significantly inhibited yawning induced by the low doses of all  $D_3$ -preferring agonists, while having no effect on the low levels of yawning observed at the high doses of these agonists. Unlike with the  $D_3$ -preferring agonists, the small amount of yawning produced by the  $D_2$ -preferring agonist, sumanirole, was not significantly altered by administration of PG01037, but was completely blocked by the cholinergic antagonist, scopolamine (data not shown), suggesting that it may be mediated by cholinergic rather than by  $D_3$  receptors. Pretreatment with the  $D_2$  antagonist L-741,626 (1.0 mg/kg) did not significantly alter induction of yawning by low doses of  $D_3$ -preferring agonists, but significantly increased yawning induced by high doses of all  $D_2/D_3$  agonists, including sumanirole. This dose of L-741,626 was also found to significantly

antagonize the induction of hypothermia induced by high doses of all  $D_3$ -preferring agonists as well as the  $D_2$ -preferring agonist, sumanirole (Table 3.3). Conversely, pretreatment with a behaviorally active dose of the  $D_3$  antagonist, U99194, did not significantly alter the induction of hypothermia resulting from any of the  $D_2/D_3$  agonists tested (Table 3.3).

Antagonism of PD-128,907-Induced Yawning: The left two panels of Figure 3.3 show the effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on yawning induced by a low and high dose of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonist PD-128,907. Pretreatment with all of the antagonists dose-dependently inhibited the induction of yawning by the low dose of PD-128,907 (left panel, Figure 3.3). Differences were observed, however, with respect to the effects of the antagonists on yawning induced by the high dose of PD-128,907. PG01037, SB-277011A, and U99194 had no effect on the low levels of yawning elicited by this high dose of PD-128,907, whereas pretreatment with the highest two doses of nafadotride resulted in significant increases in yawning induced by the high dose of PD-128,907 (center panel, Figure 3.3). The M.E.D. for the inhibition of yawning induced by 0.1 mg/kg PD-128,907 (M.E.D.<sub>D3 ANT</sub>) for both PG01037 and SB-277011A was 32.0 mg/kg, while the M.E.D.<sub>D3 ANT</sub> for U99194 was 3.2 mg/kg, and 1.0 mg/kg for nafadotride (Table 3.1).

The two left panels of Figure 3.4 demonstrate that, similar to nafadotride, the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonists, haloperidol and L-741,626, produced increases in the amount of yawning observed following administration of the high dose of PD-128,907 (center panel, Figure 3.4). Moreover, these effects were observed at doses that did not alter yawning increased by the low dose of PD-128,907 (left panel, Figure 3.4); however decreases in yawning induced by this low dose of PD-128,907 were observed at higher doses for both of these antagonists. The M.E.D.<sub>D3 ANT</sub> for L-741,626 and haloperidol were 3.2 and 0.1 mg/kg, respectively (Table 3.1).

Antagonism of Sumanirole-Induced Hypothermia: The effects of the  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists PG01037, SB-277011A, U99194 and nafadotride on sumanirole-induced hypothermia are shown in the right panel of figure 3.3. There were no significant effects of PG01037, SB-277011A or U99194 on the hypothermia produced by 1.0 mg/kg sumanirole. Larger doses of PG01037 and SB-277011A could not be given due to solubility limitations, and larger doses of U99194 were not used as they have been shown to produce anticholinergic effects (Goudie et al., 2001; Collins et al., 2005); for this reason, M.E.D.<sub>D2 ANT</sub> values and  $D_2/D_3$  ratios for these antagonists could not be calculated (Table 3.1). A significant and dose-dependent inhibition of sumanirole-induced hypothermia was observed following administration of nafadotride (right panel, Figure 3.3), with an M.E.D.<sub>D2 ANT</sub> of 0.32 mg/kg (Table 3.1). Similarly, haloperidol and L-741,626 both produced a significant and

dose-dependent inhibition of sumanirole-induced hypothermia (right panel, Figure 4), with M.E.D.<sub>D2 ANT</sub> values of 0.032, and 1.0 mg/kg respectively (Table 3.1).

## **Discussion**

The current studies replicate and extend the findings of a previous study that suggested that the induction of yawning by low doses of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists is mediated by the selective activation of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, whereas the inhibition of yawning occurring at higher doses is mediated by a concomitant activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor (Collins et al., 2005). As was demonstrated in the earlier paper, yawning induced by a low dose of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonist PD-128,907 was selectively, and dose-dependently inhibited by the D<sub>3</sub> antagonists, PG01037, SB-277011A, and U99194, whereas the inhibition of yawning observed at a high doses of PD-128,907 was reversed by the selective D<sub>2</sub> antagonist L-741,626, but not PG01037, SB-277011A, nor U99194.

The current studies extend the previous findings in several ways. In addition to evaluation of agonist and antagonist interactions on yawning, the effects of the  $D_2/D_3$  agonists alone and in combination with selective antagonists were evaluated on core body temperatures to test the notion that the hypothermic effects of these agonists are mediated by the activation of the

D<sub>2</sub>, but not the D<sub>3</sub> or D<sub>4</sub> receptor (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b; Chaperon et al., 2003). Several lines of evidence presented herein support this notion. The selective D<sub>2</sub> agonist, sumanirole, produced decreases in body temperature at relatively low doses that did not induce yawning. hypothermic effects of sumanirole were prevented by prior administration of the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonists, haloperidol and L-741,626. L-741,626 also inhibited the hypothermic effects of high doses of all of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists in addition to producing dramatic increases in yawning when combined with the same high doses of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists. The latter is likely to reflect reversal of the D<sub>2</sub>-mediated inhibition of yawning produced at high doses of the agonists, and is consistent with the notion that these antagonists are D<sub>2</sub>selective and that the suppression of yawning and hypothermic effects observed at relatively high doses of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists are D<sub>2</sub> agonist-mediated effects. Importantly, these differential effects of D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> antagonists on yawning induced by low and high doses of D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists were observed with all of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists tested in the current study (Table 3.2), and occurred at doses of PG01037 that do not alter the induction of yawning by physostigmine or TFMPP (Collins et al., 2005), and a dose of L-741,626 that does not alter the induction of hypothermia by the serotonin-1<sub>A</sub> agonist, 8-OH-DPAT (Table 3.2) suggesting that these effects are a result of a selective antagonist activity at  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors, respectively.

These in vivo measures of selective  $D_3$  (yawning) and  $D_2$  (hypothermia) activation were used to characterize ten D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and six D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> antagonists. This extensive evaluation, comparing the potency of each agonist to produce increases in yawning with its potency to produce hypothermia (Table 3.1), indicated that pramipexole was the most selective  $D_3$  agonist, followed by PD-128,907, quinelorane, quinpirole and 7-OH-DPAT with nearly equal D<sub>3</sub> selectivity. Both apomorphine and U91356A were relatively non selective D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists, inducing yawning at doses that were only slightly lower than those required to decrease body temperature. Sumanirole was a selective D<sub>2</sub> agonist. Although sumanirole increased yawning slightly at doses that were higher than those necessary to decrease body temperature, this yawning was not sensitive to the D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonist, PG01037, but was inhibited by the cholinergic antagonist scopolamine and may therefore represent cholinergic rather than D<sub>3</sub> activation. McCall et al. (2005) reported a 200% increase in striatal acetylcholine release in rats at doses of sumanirole roughly equivalent to those which induced yawning. The two D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonists, given at behaviorally active doses (Brioni et al., 2004; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006), did not produce either yawning or hypothermia suggesting that at these doses, they are devoid of significant D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptor agonist activity.

As was seen with the agonists, distinct behavioral profiles emerged for  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists. Three of the four  $D_3$ -preferring antagonists,

PG01037, SB-277011A, and U99194 inhibited yawning at doses that did not alter hypothermia suggesting they function as selective D<sub>3</sub> antagonists *in vivo*. The doses of these antagonists that were able to be tested was limited by solubility (PG01037 and SB-277011A) and anti-cholinergic activity (U99194), and thus *in vivo* D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios were indeterminate other than being slightly greater than 1. Interestingly, nafadotride, which is mildly D<sub>3</sub>-preferring *in vitro*, and generally considered to be a D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonist *in vivo* (e.g., Richtand et al., 2000; Leriche et al., 2003), displayed a profile of activity that was more like those of the D<sub>2</sub> antagonists, haloperidol and L-741,626, than of the other D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists. L-741,626, haloperidol and nafadotride were all more potent at inhibiting the induction of hypothermia and increasing high dose yawning, however, suppression of low dose yawning was also observed with each of these antagonists, and thus were all determined to be ~3-fold selective for the D<sub>2</sub> over D<sub>3</sub> receptor *in vivo*.

Evidence provided in the current, and past (Collins et al., 2005), studies support distinct roles for the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors mediating the hypothermic and yawning effects of  $D_2/D_3$  agonists although these generalizations are contrary to earlier characterizations (see Millan et al., 2000). These investigators determined that the hypothermic effects of 7-OH-DPAT were mediated by agonist activity at both the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor as it was attenuated by the  $D_3$  antagonists, S33084 and GR218231, as well as the  $D_2$  antagonist, L-741,626. Furthermore, they concluded that 7-OH-DPAT-induced yawning was

mediated by the D<sub>2</sub>, but not D<sub>3</sub> receptor as they observed inhibition of yawning with L-741,626, but not S33084 or GR218321. Although our data do not support this interpretation, we recognize that relatively large doses of D<sub>3</sub>preferring agonists induce hypothermia, and likewise that relatively large doses of L-741,626 suppress yawning induced by D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists. However, these effects likely represent a loss of receptor selectivity rather than a primary effect of the agonists and antagonists, a notion that is supported by the biphasic nature of the D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> agonists and antagonists with respect to their effects on yawning and hypothermia. In the current study, all D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, including 7-OH-DPAT, induced yawning at low doses, with inhibition of yawning and induction of hypothermia occurring at higher, presumably less selective, doses. Similarly, at relatively low doses, L-741,626, haloperidol and nafadotride equipotently increased high dose yawning and inhibited hypothermia, while inhibition of yawning induced by a low, presumably D<sub>3</sub>selective, dose PD-128,907 was not observed until higher doses. Moreover, in the current study, the D<sub>3</sub> antagonists PG01037, SB-277011A and U99194 all selectively inhibited PD-128,907-induced yawning while failing to alter the induction of hypothermia by sumanirole suggestive of a selective D<sub>3</sub> antagonist activity.

While the M.E.D.s for the inhibition of yawning by PG01037 and SB-277011A (32.0 mg/kg for both) are slightly higher than those reported for SB-277011A on a variety of operant behaviors (3.0 - 24 mg/kg; Andreoli et al.,

2003; Di Ciano et al., 2003; Xi et al., 2004; Gilbert et al., 2005; Xi et al., 2005; Cervo et al., 2007) and are likewise higher than might be expected based on in vitro D<sub>3</sub> affinities of 0.7 nM and 10.7 nM respectively (Stemp et al., 2000; Grundt et al., 2005) there is no evidence to suggest that the inhibition of yawning by these antagonists results from anything other than an antagonist activity at the D<sub>3</sub> receptor. Not only did PG01037 and SB-277011A not inhibit sumanirole-induced hypothermia or increase yawning induced by high doses of PD-128,907 in the current studies at doses up to 56.0 mg/kg, but SB-277011A also failed to induce catalepsy and increases plasma prolactin levels at doses up to 78.8 and 93 mg/kg; p.o. respectively (Reavill et al., 2000). However, this is not to say that these antagonists are completely devoid of D<sub>2</sub> antagonist activity as U99194 has been reported to inhibit the induction of hypothermia with an ED<sub>50</sub> of 12.9 mg/kg (Audinot et al., 1998) suggesting that inhibition of sumanirole-induced hypothermia by PG01037, SB-277011A and U99194 would have been observed if higher, less selective doses would have been Unequivocal resolution of these issues will depend on greater assessed. selectivity of ligands for these receptors.

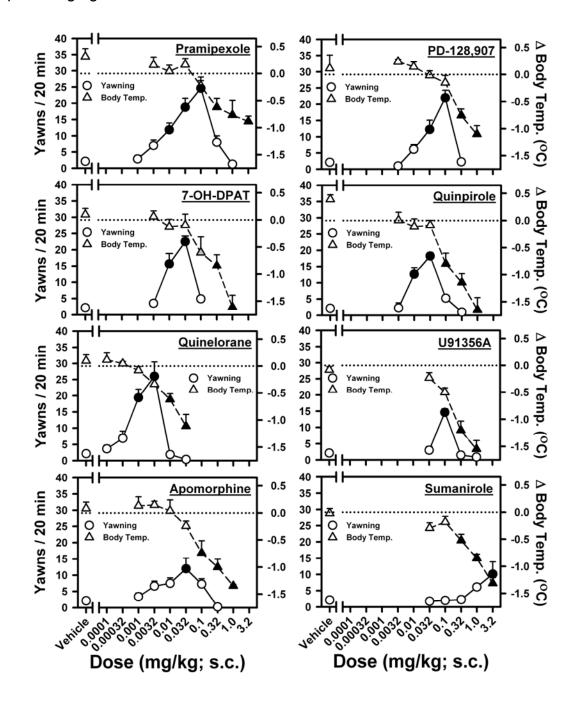
The rank order of the *in vivo* D<sub>3</sub> selectivity ratios obtained for these agonists and antagonists (Table 3.1) is in general agreement with similar determinations reported for in vitro binding studies. The magnitudes of the *in vivo* selectivities reported herein are much lower than those obtained by *in vitro* binding studies. However, similar differences have been reported when *in vitro* 

binding and functional assays are compared (Chio et al., 1994; Pugsley et al., 1995; Sautel et al., 1995a), and are therefore not surprising. These data suggest that while comparisons of *in vitro* binding affinities provide an estimation of receptor selectivity, the utilization of *in vitro* functional assays and behavioral measures may provide a more accurate measure of an agonist or antagonist's selectivity as they allow for both potency and efficacy measures to be made, and may therefore be more informative in interpreting the *in vivo* pharmacology of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists.

To summarize, the results of these studies provide further support for specific roles for the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors in the mediation of  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning behavior and hypothermia, respectively, and demonstrate the usefulness of yawning and hypothermia in the characterization of *in vivo*  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptor activity. They are the first to provide *in vivo* determinations and comparisons of  $D_3$  receptor selectivities for a series of  $D_2/D_3$  agonists with a range of *in vitro* selectivities for the  $D_3$  or  $D_2$  receptors. Thus, these data suggest that yawning and hypothermia may provide useful endpoints for the evaluation of *in vivo* antagonist activity and selectivity of future antagonists with improved solubility and selectivities for the  $D_3$  or  $D_2$  receptors.

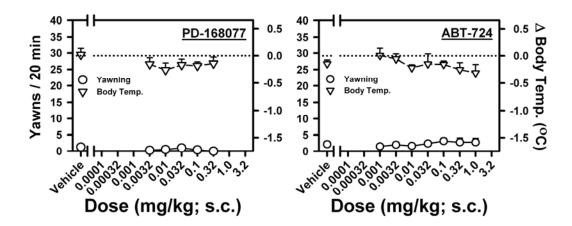
**Figure 3.1.** Dose-response curves for  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning (O), and hypothermia ( $\Delta$ ). Characterization of pramipexole, PD-128,907, 7-OH-DPAT, quinpirole, quinelorane, U91356A, apomorphine, and sumanirole was conducted in different groups of rats, with data presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period, and mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=6, change in core body temperature as measured 30 min after, compared to 1 min before agonist injection. Gray filled, p<0.05, and black filled, p<0.01, symbols represent significant levels of yawning or hypothermia compared to vehicle treated rats as determined by one-way, repeated-measure ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 3.1.** Comparison of yawning and hypothermia induced by  $D_2$ -, and  $D_3$ -preferring agonists in rats



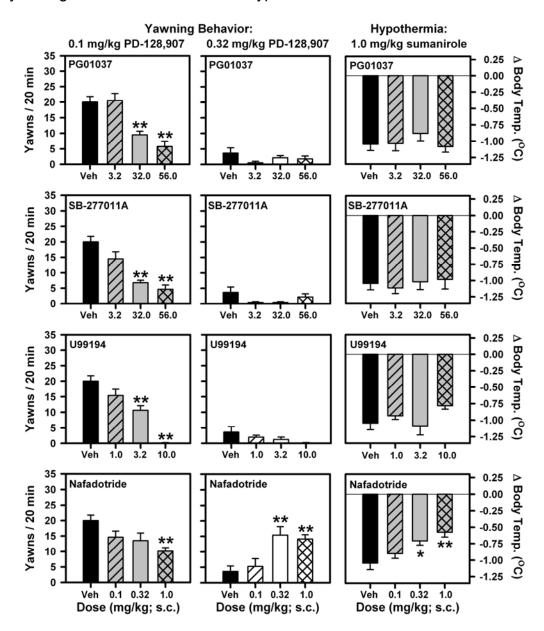
**Figure 3.2.** Dose-response curves for D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonist-induced yawning (O), and hypothermia (Δ). Characterization of ABT-724 and PD-168,077 was conducted in different groups of rats, with data presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period, and mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=6, change in core body temperature as measured 30 min after, compared to 1 min before agonist injection. Gray filled, p<0.05, and black filled symbols, p<0.01, represent significant levels of yawning or hypothermia compared to vehicle treated rats as determined by one-way, repeated-measure ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 3.2.** Comparison of yawning and hypothermia induced by  $D_4$ -selective agonists in rat



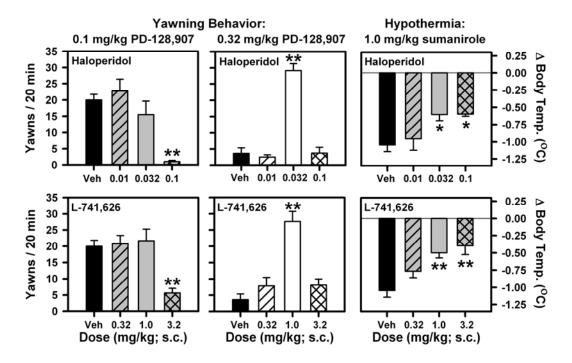
**Figure 3.3.** Effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists, PG01037 (0, 3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), SB-277011A (0, 3.2, 32.0, and 56.0 mg/kg), U99194 (0, 1.0, 3.2, and 10.0 mg/kg), and nafadotride (0, 0.1, 0.32, and 1.0 mg/kg) on yawning induced by 0.1 mg/kg PD-128,907 (left column), and 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907 (center column), or hypothermia induced by 1.0 mg/kg sumanirole (right column). Antagonists were administered 30 min prior to agonist injections, and data are presented as mean (±SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period, and mean (±SEM), n=8, change in core body temperature as measured 30 min after, compared to 1 min before agonist injection. \*p<0.05, \*\*p<0.01. Significant difference from vehicle treated rats as determined by one-way, repeated-measure ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 3.3.** Effects of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists on PD-128,907-induced yawning and sumanirole-induced hypothermia



**Figure 3.4.** Effects of the  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists, haloperidol (0, 0.01, 0.032, and 0.1 mg/kg), and L-741,626 (0, 0.32, 1.0 and 3.2 mg/kg) on yawning induced by 0.1 mg/kg PD-128,907 (left column), and 0.32 mg/kg PD-128,907 (center column), or hypothermia induced by 1.0 mg/kg sumanirole (right column). Antagonists were administered 30 min prior to agonist injections, and data are presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of yawns during a 20 minute observation period, and mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, change in core body temperature as measured 30 min after, compared to 1 min before agonist injection. \*p<0.05, \*\*p<0.01. Significant difference from vehicle treated rats as determined by one-way, repeated-measure ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests.

**Figure 3.4.** Effects of  $D_2$ -preferring and non-selective  $D_2/D_3$  antagonists on PD-128,907-induced yawning and sumanirole-induced hypothermia



**Table 3.1** in vivo  $D_3$  selectivity ratios determined from the minimal effective doses for  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induction, and antagonist-modulation of yawning and hypothermia

M.E.D. (mg/kg; s.c.)					
	in vivo D <sub>2</sub>	in vivo D <sub>3</sub>	in vivo		
Compound	Hypothermia	Yawning	$D_2/D_3$		
Agonists					
Pramipexole	0.32	0.01	32		
PD-128,907	0.32	0.032	10		
7-OH-DPAT	0.1	0.01	10		
Quinpirole	0.1	0.01	10		
Quinelorane	0.01	0.001	10		
U91356A	0.32	0.1	3.2		
Apomorphine	0.1	0.032	3.2		
Sumanirole	0.32	$(3.2)^a$	$(0.1)^a$		
ABT-724	n.d. <sup>b</sup>	n.d.c	n.d. <sup>b,c</sup>		
PD-168,077	n.d. <sup>b</sup>	n.d.c	n.d. <sup>b,c</sup>		
Antagonists					
PG01037	>56.0	32.0	n.d. <sup>d</sup>		
SB-277011A	>56.0	32.0	n.d. <sup>d</sup>		
U99194	>10.0	3.2	n.d. <sup>d</sup>		
Nafadotride	0.32	1.0	0.32		
Haloperidol	0.032	0.1	0.32		
L-741,626	1.0	3.2	0.32		

 $^a$ M.E.D.<sub>D3</sub> was not determined for sumanirole as the observed yawning was not sensitive to D<sub>3</sub> antagonism.  $^b$ M.E.D.<sub>D3</sub> could not be determined as compound failed to induce significant increases in yawning behavior.  $^c$ M.E.D.<sub>D2</sub> could not be determined as compound failed to induce significant decreases in core body temperature.  $^d$ *in vivo* D<sub>3</sub> selectivity ratio could not be determined as compound failed to significantly alter the induction of hypothermia by sumanirole at any dose tested.

**Table 3.2** Effects of the  $D_2$  antagonist L-741,626 and the  $D_3$  antagonist PG01037 on  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced yawning behavior

	Vehicle	32.0 PG01037	1.0 L-741,626
Agonist	Yawns (±SEM)	Yawns (±SEM)	Yawns (±SEM)
Pramipexole – 0.1 mg/kg	24.6 (±2.3)	**6.6 (±3.6)	23.0 (±1.7)
0.32 mg/kg	8.0 (±2.0)	4.0 (±1.7)	**22.9 (±3.2)
PD-128,907 – 0.1 mg/kg	20.0 (±1.7)	**9.5 (±1.2)	21.6 (±3.6)
0.32 mg/kg	3.6 (±1.7)	2.1 (±0.7)	**27.6 (±3.1)
7-OH-DPAT – 0.032 mg/kg	22.5 (±4.9)	**6.5 (±2.3)	25.6 (±3.9)
0.1 mg/kg	4.9 (±0.4)	3.6 (±1.1)	**15.5 (±2.9)
Quinpirole – 0.032 mg/kg	18.3 (±1.1)	**4.9 (±1.1)	14.9 (±2.1)
0.1 mg/kg	5.3 (±1.0)	3.0 (±0.5)	**14.4 (±1.7)
Quinelorane – 0.0032 mg/kg	26.0 (±4.5)	**6.0 (±2.8)	21.5 (±1.7)
0.01 mg/kg	2.6 (±0.7)	2.8 (±0.9)	**17.4 (±3.0)
U91356A – 0.1 mg/kg	14.6 (±1.1)	**4.3 (±1.1)	16.8 (±1.4)
0.32 mg/kg	1.5 (±0.6)	1.1 (±0.1)	**9.6 (±1.9)
Apomorphine – 0.032 mg/kg	12.0 (±3.2)	**2.6 (±1.2)	13.4 (±2.4)
0.1 mg/kg	7.3 (±1.6)	4.1 (±1.1)	**17.5 (±2.1)
Sumanirole – 3.2 mg/kg	11.1 (±2.3)	8.6 (±1.3)	**19.4 (±0.9)

Antagonists were given as 30 min pretreatments with the total number of yawns recorded during a 20 min period starting 10 min after agonist administration. Data are expressed as mean  $\pm$ SEM, n=8 rats per group; p<0.05, p<0.01 with respect total yawns of antagonist treated rats compared to vehicle treated rats.

**Table 3.3.** Effects of the  $D_2$  antagonist L-741,626 and the  $D_3$  antagonist U99194 on  $D_2/D_3$  agonist-induced hypothermia

	Vehicle	1.0 L-741,626	3.2 U99194
Agonist	Δ Temp. (±SEM)	Δ Temp. (±SEM)	Δ Temp. (±SEM)
Pramipexole – 0.32 mg/kg	-1.50 (±0.11)	**-0.52 (±0.13)	-1.51 (±0.06)
PD-128,907 – 0.32 mg/kg	-1.30 (±0.12)	**-0.38 (±0.12)	-1.34 (±0.17)
7-OH-DPAT – 0.1 mg/kg	-1.15 (±0.23)	**-0.53 (±0.10)	-1.12 (±0.17)
Quinpirole – 0.1 mg/kg	-0.93 (±0.14)	*-0.23 (±0.15)	-0.84 (±0.22)
Quinelorane – 0.01 mg/kg	-0.73 (±0.07)	*-0.52 (±0.05)	-0.67 (±0.05)
U91356A – 0.32 mg/kg	-1.25 (±0.17)	**-0.58 (±0.12)	-1.29 (±0.18)
Apomorphine – 0.1 mg/kg	-0.74 (±0.13)	*-0.39 (±0.07)	-0.72 (±0.08)
Sumanirole – 1.0 mg/kg	-1.05 (±0.10)	*-0.50 (±0.07)	-1.09 (±0.13)
5-HT <sub>1A</sub> -preferring			
8-OH-DPAT – 1.0 mg/kg	-2.61 (±0.08)	-2.73 (±0.08)	-2.56 (±0.09)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>Antagonists were administered as 30 min pretreatments with  $\Delta$  Temp. representing the change in core body temperature 30 min after, compared to 1 min prior agonist administration. Data are expressed as mean ±SEM, n=8 rats per group; p<0.05, p<0.01 with respect to  $\Delta$  Temp of antagonist treated rats compared to vehicle treated rats.

## **CHAPTER IV**

# Pro-erectile Effects of Dopamine $D_2$ -like Agonists are Mediated by the $D_3$ Receptor in Rats

## Introduction

The involvement of dopamine in the regulation of penile erection (PE) has been a long studied phenomenon (Hyyppa et al., 1970), and systemic administration of the non-selective D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist, apomorphine, is known to induce PE and yawning in a variety of species including rats (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979), monkeys (Gisolfi et al., 1980), and man (Lal et al., 1987), suggesting that the receptor regulation of these effects may be similar across species. Several D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, including 7-OH-DPAT, pramipexole, and quinpirole (Melis et al., 1987; Ferrari et al., 1993; Ferrari and Giuliani, 1995), have been shown to induce PE over low doses with inhibition of PE occurring at higher doses as has previously been demonstrated for yawning (e.g., Collins et al., 2005; Collins et al., 2007). D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced PE and yawning are thought to be centrally mediated as they are inhibited by relatively non-selective, centrally active, D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists such as haloperidol, sulpiride, and clozapine, but not the peripheral D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist domperidone (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979; Gower et al., 1984; Doherty and Wisler, 1994;

Hsieh et al., 2004). Moreover, a significant body of literature supports a common role for the paraventricular nucleus (PVN) in the induction of PE and yawning by both physiologic and pharmacologic means (e.g.; Argiolas and Melis, 1998; Melis and Argiolas, 1999; Melis and Argiolas, 2003; Argiolas and Melis, 2005), however, the specific receptor(s) mediating the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are yet to be elucidated.

Recently, a specific role for the D<sub>4</sub> receptor in the induction of PE by D<sub>2</sub>like agonists has been suggested. Dose-dependent increases in the percent incidence of PE were reported following systemic administration of D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists (Hsieh et al., 2004), and further studies have reported similar dosedependent inductions of PE following systemic (Brioni et al., 2004; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006) or intra-PVN (Melis et al., 2005; Melis et al., 2006) administration of a variety of D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists (e.g., ABT-724, CP226269, PD-168,077 and PIP3EA), while the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonist, L745,870, has been reported to block PD-168,077- and PIP3EA-induced PE (Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006). While these findings support a role for the D<sub>4</sub> receptor in the mediation of PE, D<sub>4</sub>selective agonists generally induce fewer erections compared to less selective D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists such as apomorphine, and L-745,870 has been shown to be ineffective at altering the induction of PE by apomorphine (Melis et al., 2006), suggesting that other receptor(s) are also involved in the mediation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced PE. Interestingly, a variety of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists (e.g., (+)-

3-PPP, 7-OH-DPAT, pramipexole, quinelorane, and quinpirole) have also been reported to increase PE (Melis et al., 1987; Ferrari et al., 1993; Doherty and Wisler, 1994; Ferrari and Giuliani, 1995) suggesting that D<sub>3</sub> receptors may be involved in the induction of PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists.

The current studies were aimed at characterizing the roles of the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors in the regulation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE. Thus, *in vitro* binding affinities for a series of  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists with varying degrees of selectivity for the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors were first determined to compare receptor selectivity. Agonists were then assessed for their capacity to induce PE and yawning, while antagonists were assessed for their capacity to alter the induction of PE and yawning by apomorphine and pramipexole. Convergent evidence from the evaluation of the agonists alone, and in combination with antagonists, supports the notion that the induction of PE and yawning by  $D_2$ -like agonists are similarly mediated by the  $D_3$  receptor, while the inhibition of PE and yawning observed at higher doses results from a concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor.

#### Methods

**Subjects:** Male Wistar rats, 250-350 g, (Harlan; Indianapolis, IN) were housed three to a cage in a temperature and humidity controlled room on a 12-h dark/light cycle with lights on at 7:00 AM. Food and water were freely

available; however, no food or water was available during observations. All studies were performed in accordance with the Guide for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals, as adopted and promulgated by the National Institutes of Health, and all procedures were approved by the University of Michigan Committee on the Use and Care of Animals.

Behavioral observations: On the day of testing rats were transferred from their home cage to a test chamber (48cm x 23cm x 20cm, clear rodent cage with cob bedding), and allowed to habituate for a period of 30 min prior to vehicle or antagonist pretreatment. Following a 30 min pretreatment, one dose of agonist was administered and the total number of yawns and PEs were recorded for a period of 45 min thereafter. Yawning was defined as a prolonged (~1s), wide opening of the mouth followed by a rapid closure, while PE was defined as an emerging, engorged penis usually followed by an upright posture, repeated pelvic thrusts, and genital grooming. All experimental sessions were separated by at least 48 hr to allow for drug washout.

 $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning and penile erection: The following  $D_2$ -like agonists were assessed for their capacity to induce PE and yawning: apomorphine (0.01 - 0.32 mg/kg), pramipexole (0.01 - 1.0 mg/kg), PD-128,907 (0.01 - 0.32 mg/kg), quinpirole (0.0032 - 0.32 mg/kg), sumanirole, (0.1 - 3.2 mg/kg), ABT-724 (0.001 - 0.32 mg/kg), PD-168,077 (0.0032 - 0.32 mg/kg), and PIP3EA (0.0032 - 0.32 mg/kg). All agonists were investigated in separate

groups of 8 rats, with each rat receiving each dose of one agonist presented in random order.

Effects of D<sub>2</sub>-, D<sub>3</sub>-, and D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists on apomorphine-and pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection: The following D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists were assessed for their capacity to alter the induction of PE and yawning by apomorphine (0.01 - 0.32 mg/kg) and pramipexole (0.01 - 1.0 mg/kg): PG01037 (32.0 mg/kg), L-741,626 (1.0 mg/kg), and L-745,870 (1.0 mg/kg). PG01037 and L-741,626 was administered as 30 min pretreatments, while L-745,870 was administered 15 min prior to agonist injection. Each antagonist X agonist combination was assessed in separate groups of 8 rats, with each rat receiving all dose combinations in random order.

Effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists on pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection: The following series of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists were assessed for their capacity to alter the induction of PE and yawning by pramipexole (0.1 mg/kg): PG01037 (1.0 - 32.0 mg/kg), SB-277011A (1.0 - 32.0 mg/kg), raclopride (0.0032 - 0.1 mg/kg), haloperidol (0.0032 - 0.1 mg/kg), L-741,626 (0.32 - 10.0 mg/kg), Ro-61-6270 (1.0 - 32.0 mg/kg) and L-745,870 (0.32 - 10.0 mg/kg). Each antagonist was assessed in separate groups of 8 rats with each rat receiving all dose combinations, presented in random order.

Drugs: ABT-724 (2-[[4-Pyridin-2-yl)piperazin-1-yl]methyl]-1*H*benzimidazole) was synthesized by Dr. Kenner Rice (Chemical Biology Research Branch, NIDA, Bethesda, MD). Apomorphine ((R)-(-)-5,6,6a,7-Tetrahydro-6-methyl-4*H*-dibenzo[de,g]guinoline-10,11-diol hydrochloride), haloperidol (4-[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxy-1-piperidinyl]-1-(4-fluorophenyl)-1-butanone hydrochloride). PD-128,907 ((S)-(+)-(4aR,10bR)-3,4,4a,10b-Tetrahydro-4-propyl-2*H*,5*H*-[1]benzopyrano-[4,3-*b*]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol hydrochloride), and quinpirole (trans-(-)-(4aR)-4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a,9-Octahydro-5propyl-1*H*-pyrazolo[3,4-q]quinoline hydrochloride) were obtained from Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, MO). L-741,626 (3-[4-(4-Chlorophenyl)-4-hydroxypiperidin-lyl]methyl-1*H*-indole), L-745,870 (3-(4-[4-Chlorophenyl]piperazin-1-yl)-methyl-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,3-*b*]pyridine trihydrochloride), PD-168,077 (N-(Methyl-4-(2cyanophenyl)piperazinyl-3-methylbenzamide maleate), and raclopride (3,5-Dichloro-*N*-(1-ethylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)-2-hydroxy-6-methoxybenzamide tartrate salt) were obtained from Tocris (Ellisville, MO). PG01037 (N-{4-[4-(2,3-Dichlorophenyl)-piperazin-1-yl]-trans-but-2-enyl}-4-pyridine-2-yl-benzamide hydrochloride) was synthesized by Drs. Amy Newman and Peter Grundt (Medicinal Chemistry Section-NIDA, Baltimore, MD). PIP3EA (2-[4-(2-Methoxyphenyl)piperazin-1-ylmethyl]imidazo[1,2-a]pyridine) was synthesized by Drs. Alain Gueiffier and Cécile Enguehard-Gueiffier (Francois-Rabelais Universite. Tours. France). Pramipexole (N'-propyl-4,5,6,7tetrahydrobenzothiazole-2,6-diamine dihydrochloride) and SB-277011A (trans-N-[4-[2-(6-Cyano-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolin-2-yl)ethyl]cyclohexyl]-4quinolinecarboxamide) were synthesized by Drs. Shaomeng Wang and Jianyong Chen (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI). Ro 61-6270 (2-aminobenzoic acid-1-benzyl-piperidin-4-yl-ester) was provided by Hoffmann-La Roche (Basel, Switzerland). Sumanirole ((5R)-5,6-dihydro-5-(methylamino))4H-imidazo[4,5,1-ij]quinolin-2(1H)-one (2Z)-2-butenedioate) was synthesized by Drs. Stephen Husbands and Benjamin Greedy (University of Bath, Bath, U.K.). All drugs were dissolved in sterile water with the exceptions of PG01037 and SB-277,011A which were dissolved in 10% β-cyclodextrin, and haloperidol, L-741,626, PD-168,077, and PIP3EA which were dissolved in 5% ethanol and sterile water. All drugs were administered sub-cutaneously in a volume of 0.1 the exception of L-745,870 which was ml/kg, with administered intraperitoneally. The cDNAs for the human dopamine (hD<sub>2</sub>, hD<sub>3</sub>, and hD<sub>4</sub>) receptors were generously provided by Drs. Olivier Civelli (University of California at Irvine), Pierre Sokoloff (INSERM. France) and Dr. Hubert VanTol (University of Toronto, Canada).

**Binding Analysis:** All  $K_i$  values were assessed using membranes prepared from cells recombinantly expressing the  $hD_2$ ,  $hD_3$  and  $hD_4$  receptors. Ligands were assessed for their capacity to inhibit [ $^3H$ ]PD-128,907 (or [ $^3H$ ]spiperone) binding to the  $D_3$  receptor, or [ $^3H$ ]spiperone binding to the  $D_2$ , or  $D_4$  receptor. Membranes for  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$  and  $D_4$  receptor binding assays were prepared as previously described (Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006) from  $hD_2$ -baculovirus-infected insect cells (HighFive Cells, Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), or

SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells stably expressing either the hD<sub>3</sub> or hD<sub>4</sub> receptor (~1-2 pmol/mg protein). Competitions using [3H]PD-128,907 were performed in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA, 2 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> and 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> with 5 μg of hD<sub>3</sub>-SH-SY5Ymembranes in the presence of 2 nM [<sup>3</sup>H]PD-128,907 and varying concentrations of competing ligands (10<sup>-11</sup> M to  $10^{-4}$  M, final), while competitions using [ $^{3}$ H]spiperone for D<sub>3</sub> (5  $\mu$ g membrane),  $D_2$  (5 µg membrane), and  $D_4$  (10 µg membrane) receptors were performed in 50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 120 mM NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 2 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> and 2 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> with 2 nM (D<sub>3</sub>) or 200 pM (D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>) [ $^3$ H]spiperone (final volume of 500 μl) in the presence of varying concentrations of competing ligands (10<sup>-11</sup> M to 10<sup>-4</sup> M. final). Radioligand binding assays were performed at room temperature in 96-well microtiter plates, and filtered onto GF/B filter plates with radioactivity detected by liquid scintillation counting on a TopCount counter (Perkin-Elmer, Waltham, MA). All K<sub>i</sub> values were determined from the IC<sub>50</sub> values derived by non-linear fitting analysis, and the K<sub>d</sub> values for [3H]spiperone on the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> receptor and [3H]PD128-907 on the D<sub>3</sub> receptors (not shown), according to Cheng-Prusoff (Cheng and Prusoff, 1973).

**Data analysis:** Radioligand binding data were analyzed using a non-linear regression fitting program and analyzed for one-or two-site inhibition curves (GraphPad Prism, San Diego, CA). All yawning and PE studies were conducted with 8 rats per group with results expressed as the mean number of yawns or PE observed over 45 min ± standard error of the mean (S.E.M.).

Percent incidence represents the number of rats displaying at least one PE during the 45 min observation period. Significant effects of agonists on the induction of PE, or antagonists on agonist-induced PE were determined using Mann-Whitney U-Tests (GraphPad Prism). One-way, repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests was used to determine significant levels of agonist-induced yawning (GraphPad Prism), while significant effects of antagonists on apomorphine-, and pramipexole-induced yawning were determined using two-way ANOVA with post-hoc Bonferroni tests (SPSS, SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL). One-way repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests were used to determine significant effects of antagonists on pramipexole-induced yawning. (GraphPad Prism).

# Results

Since a comparison of binding affinities of the ligands used in these studies at the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors has not been previously reported in a single study, the binding potencies of each compound against recombinantly-expressed human  $hD_2$ ,  $hD_3$ , and  $hD_4$  receptors were directly compared using radioligand filter binding assays to allow for a proper comparison of the receptor subtype selectivities of the  $D_2$ -like ligands used in these studies. The capacity of all of the agonists and antagonists to displace the antagonist,  $[^3H]$ spiperone, was assessed for each receptor subtype, while displacement of the  $D_3$ -preferring agonist,  $[^3H]$ PD-128,907 was also assessed for the  $D_3$ 

receptor subtype. Most ligands displaced radioactive probes with a single phase inhibition, consistent with a one-site model; only agonist binding to  $D_2$  receptors displayed biphasic inhibition curves (composed of a low affinity state and a guanine nucleotide-sensitive high affinity state). Binding affinities and selectivity ratios for ligands binding to the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors ( $D_2/D_3$ ) and  $D_4$  and  $D_3$  receptors ( $D_4/D_3$ ) are shown in Tables 4.1 and 4.2; note that the more relevant comparisons with the  $D_{2high}$  state and  $D_3$  receptors ( $D_{2high}/D_3$ ) are also shown. The  $K_i$ 's obtained in this studies are generally consistent with those reported in several previous studies, though the absence of good correspondence with *in vivo* activity is duly noted as previously described (e.g., Levant, 1997).

**D**<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning and penile erection: Dosedependent increases in PE and yawning were observed for the non-selective D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist, apomorphine, as well as the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, PD-128,907, pramipexole, and quinpirole, while inhibition of both responses occurred at higher doses resulting in inverted U-shaped dose-response curves for PE and yawning (Figure 4.1). Peak levels of PE and yawning were observed at the same dose for apomorphine (0.1 mg/kg), pramipexole (0.1 mg/kg), and PD-128,907 (0.1 mg/kg), while doses of 0.032 and 0.1 mg/kg quinpirole induced peak levels of yawning and PE respectively. Apomorphine, pramipexole, and PD-128,907 induced at least one PE over the 45 min in 87.5% of rats, while the maximal percent incidence of PE for

quinpirole was 75%. None of the  $D_4$ -selective agonists induced significant levels of PE or yawning (Figure 4.1). PIP3EA induced at least one PE in 50% of rats at a dose of 0.1 mg/kg; the maximal percent incidence of PE for PD-168,077 and ABT-724 was 25%. While significant levels of yawning were observed with the  $D_2$ -preferring agonist, sumanirole, PE was not induced (Figure 4.1).

D<sub>3</sub>-, D<sub>2</sub>-, and D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonism of apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced yawning and erection: The effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonist, PG01037, the D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist, L-741,626, and the D<sub>4</sub>selective antagonist, L-745,870 on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced PE and yawning are shown in figure 4.2. Significant inhibition of the induction of both PE and yawning by apomorphine and pramipexole was observed following a dose of 32.0 mg/kg PG01037; no effect on the inhibition of PE or yawning observed at higher doses was observed (Figure 4.2A-D). PG01037 also reduced the maximal percent incidence of PE for APO from 87.5% to 12.5%, and from 87.5% to 25% for pramipexole (Figure 4.2E-F). Unlike with PG01037, the D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist, L-741,626 (1.0 mg/kg) selectively reversed the inhibition of PE and yawning observed at higher doses of apomorphine and pramipexole while having no effect on the induction of yawning at lower doses (Figure 4.2G-J). Pretreatment with L-741,626 not only increased the maximal number of PEs and yawns observed, but also shifted the peaks of the PE and yawning dose-response curves for apomorphine and

pramipexole ½ log unit to the right. L-741,626 also shifted the descending limb of the dose-response curves for the percent incidence of PE for apomorphine and pramipexole resulting in 100% of rats exhibiting at least one PE at doses of 0.1 and 0.32 mg/kg (Figure 4.2K and 4.2L). When given at a behaviorally active dose of 1.0 mg/kg (Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006), L-745,870 failed to modify apomorphine- or pramipexole-induced PE or yawning, and furthermore, did not alter the percent incidence of PE for either apomorphine or pramipexole (Figure 4.2M-R).

**D**<sub>3</sub>, **D**<sub>2</sub>, and **D**<sub>4</sub> antagonism of pramipexole-induced yawning and erection: The effects of a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists, with varying degrees of selectivity for the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, and D<sub>4</sub> receptors, on PE and yawning induced by the maximally effective dose of pramipexole (0.1 mg/kg) are shown in figure 4.3. Dose-dependent inhibition of pramipexole-induced PE and yawning was observed with both of the D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonists, PG01037 and SB-277011A (Figure 4.3A-B), however, there were slight differences in the relative potencies with PG01037 inhibiting PE at a dose (3.2 mg/kg) ½ log unit lower than that required to inhibit yawning (10.0 mg/kg), while SB-277011A was equipotent at inhibiting the induction of yawning and PE (10.0 mg/kg). Similar to SB-277,011A, inhibition of pramipexole-induced yawning and PE was observed at the same dose (0.032 mg/kg) for the non-selective D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> antagonist, raclopride (Figure 4.3C), while the relatively non-selective D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist, haloperidol, and the D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist, L-741,626, produced a dose-dependent

inhibition of pramipexole-induced PE and yawning with a significant inhibition of yawning observed at a dose  $\frac{1}{2}$  log unit lower than was required to inhibit the induction of PE (Figure 4.3D-E). Unlike all other D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists tested, the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists, L-745,870 (Figure 3F) and Ro 61-6270 (Figure 4.3G), did not alter the induction of either PE or yawning by pramipexole, although a slight, but not significant, reduction of pramipexole-induced PE was observed following a dose of 10.0 mg/kg L-745,870.

# **Discussion**

These studies were aimed at characterizing a series of  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists, with varying degrees of selectivity for the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors, with respect to their capacity to modulate the induction of PE in rats. Convergent evidence from the evaluation of the effects of the agonists alone, and in combination with  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and  $D_4$ -selective antagonists suggests that the induction of PE is mediated by activation of the  $D_3$  receptor, while the inhibition of PE observed at higher doses results from the concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor. These studies also confirm previous reports (Collins et al., 2005; Collins et al., 2007) suggesting a similar role for the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) with respect to  $D_2$ -like agonist induced yawning behavior. However, a role for the  $D_4$  receptor in the mediation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE was not supported.

In agreement with previous reports, apomorphine, pramipexole, and quinpirole induced PE and yawning with inverted U-shaped dose-response curves, and 75 to 87.5% of rats displaying at least one PE at the peak dose, however, these are the first studies to report a similar capacity of the D<sub>3</sub>preferring agonist, PD-128,907, to induce PE. Moreover, increases in yawning and PE were observed over a similar range of doses for all agonists even though large differences exist between these agonists with respect to their in vitro selectivity for  $D_3$  compared to  $D_4$  receptors (e.g., apomorphine  $D_4/D_3 \approx$ 0.05 and PD-128,907  $D_4/D_3 \approx 1280$ ; Table 4.1), suggesting that their capacity to induce PE is related to their activity at the D<sub>3</sub>, but not D<sub>4</sub> receptor. In agreement with this notion, but contrary to previous findings (Brioni et al., 2004; Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006), the highly selective D<sub>4</sub> agonists all failed to induce significant levels of PE. Although the current studies were unable to confirm the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>4</sub> agonists, it should be noted that the total number of PEs observed for apomorphine, quinpirole, and pramipexole in the current study was lower than previous reports (e.g., Melis et al., 2006) suggesting differences in procedure may have affected the PE response. However, as the percent incidence of PE for apomorphine and quinpirole was similar to previous reports (e.g., Hsieh et al., 2004), any potential differences in procedure only affected the magnitude of the PE response, but not the capacity of the agonists to induce PE.

Furthermore, although D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists have been reported to induce PE, they have generally been shown to be less effective than other D<sub>2</sub>like agonists, such as apomorphine (Melis et al., 2005; Melis et al., 2006), suggesting that these compounds may be functioning as partial agonists, although as increases in extracellular dopamine have been shown to correspond to the induction of PE resulting from the non-contact exposure of a receptive female (Melis et al., 2003), D<sub>4</sub> agonists may be potentiating the proerectile effects of other receptor subtypes activated by endogenous dopamine. Interestingly, similar increases in dopamine have also been reported with exposure to novelty (Feenstra et al., 2000; Legault and Wise, 2001; van der Elst et al., 2005), and light-dark transitions (Smith et al., 1992) suggesting that procedural differences such as lighting conditions (Brioni et al., 2004), or experimental history (Brioni et al., 2004; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006) may be sufficient to alter the effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist. In fact, light-dark transitions have been shown to increase both spontaneous (Anias et al., 1984) and apomorphine-induced yawning (Nasello et al., 1995), suggesting light-dark transitions can enhance D<sub>3</sub>-mediated behaviors. Thus, it is possible that the reported pro-erectile effects of D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists may have resulted from a combined effect of an increased endogenous activation of D<sub>3</sub> receptors, and a potentiation this effect by agonist activation of the D<sub>4</sub> receptor.

Specific roles for the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$ , but not  $D_4$  receptor, in the mediation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE is further supported by the effects of  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and

D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced PE and When given at behaviorally active doses (Collins et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Collins et al., 2007), PG01037, and L-741,626 differentially effected apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced PE and yawning, while no effect of L-745,870 on the induction or inhibition of PE or yawning was observed. Similarly, to the effects of D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> antagonists on yawning, PG01037 produced a selective rightward and/or downward shift of the ascending limb, while L-741,626 produced a selective rightward shift of the descending limb of the PE dose-response curves for apomorphine and pramipexole with respect to both the absolute number or PEs observed, as well as the percent incidence of PE. Together with the finding that yawning and PE were induced over similar ranges of doses, these results support the notion that the induction of PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists is mediated by the activation of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, while the inhibition of PE observed at higher doses results from a concomitant activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor, as has been previously reported for yawning (Collins et al., 2005; Collins et al., 2007).

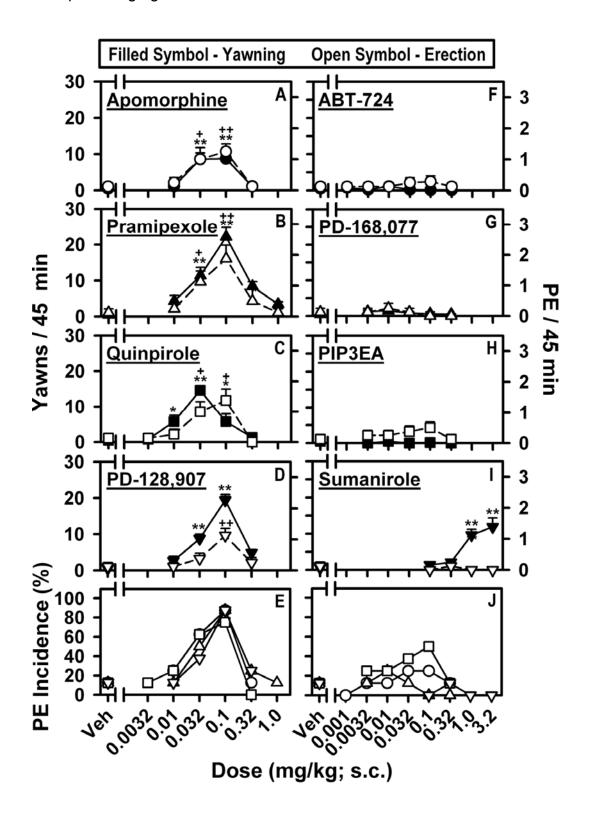
This general notion is further supported by the dose-response analysis of a series of  $D_2$ -like antagonists on pramipexole-induced PE and yawning. Dose-dependent inhibition of pramipexole-induced PE was observed following pretreatment with  $D_3$ -selective (PG01037 and SB-277011A), non-selective  $D_2/D_3$  (raclopride), non-selective  $D_2$ -like (haloperidol), and  $D_2$ -selective (L-741,626) antagonists, an effect that was correlated with the inhibition of

yawning, but was not observed with either of the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists (L-745,870 and Ro 61-6270). Furthermore, as was seen with the capacity of D<sub>2</sub>like agonists to induce PE and yawning, the potencies of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists to inhibit PE was similar to their potencies to inhibit yawning regardless of the fact that large differences exist with respect to their in vitro selectivity for D<sub>3</sub> compared to D<sub>4</sub> receptors (e.g., PG01037 D<sub>4</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>  $\approx$  1.3 x 10<sup>04</sup>, raclopride D<sub>4</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>  $\approx$ 64, and haloperidol  $D_4/D_3 \approx 0.1$ ; Table 4.2), while antagonists highly selective for the D<sub>4</sub> compared to D<sub>3</sub> receptors (e.g., L-745,870 D<sub>4</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>  $\approx$  1.7 x 10<sup>-04</sup> and Ro 61-6270  $D_4/D_3 \approx 9.1 \times 10^{-05}$ ; Table 4.2) failed to alter pramipexole-induced PE or yawning. While Ro 61-6270 has not been extensively characterized (Clifford and Waddington, 2000), L-745,870 has been shown to possess favorable pharmacokinetics (0.3 mg/kg; p.o. is thought to be sufficient to occupy ~90% of D<sub>4</sub> receptors; (Patel et al., 1997), and has been shown to inhibit PD-168,077and PIP3EA-induced PE at a dose of 1.0 mg/kg (Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006; Melis et al., 2006), suggesting that the range of doses used in the current studies were sufficient to block D<sub>4</sub> receptors. Together with previous reports that L-745,870 was unable to alter apomorphine-induced PE (Melis et al., 2006), the current studies suggest that the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists (e.g., apomorphine and pramipexole) are mediated by activation of the D<sub>3</sub>, but not D<sub>4</sub> receptor. Inferences with regard to the receptors mediating the pro-erectile effects of D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists could not be made as all D<sub>4</sub>selective agonists failed to induce PE in the current studies.

To summarize, a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists with varying selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, or D<sub>4</sub> receptors, alone, and in combination with a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists with varying selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, or D<sub>4</sub> receptors were assessed for their capacity to induce PE and yawning in rats. Similar to apomorphine, all D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists induced dose-dependent increases in PE and yawning over a similar range of low doses, while inhibition of PE and yawning occurred at higher doses, while all D<sub>4</sub>-selective agonists failed to induce either PE or yawning at any dose tested. The D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonist, PG01037, and D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist, L-741,626, had similar effects on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced PE and yawning, with PG01037 selectively inhibiting the induction, and L-741,626 selectively reversing the inhibition of PE and yawning observed at higher doses. Furthermore, a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists with a wide range of selectivities for the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors dose-dependent inhibited pramipexole-induced PE and yawning with similar potencies, while D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists were ineffective. In conclusion, these studies provide convergent evidence in support of a role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, with the inhibition of PE observed at higher doses resulting from the concomitant activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor.

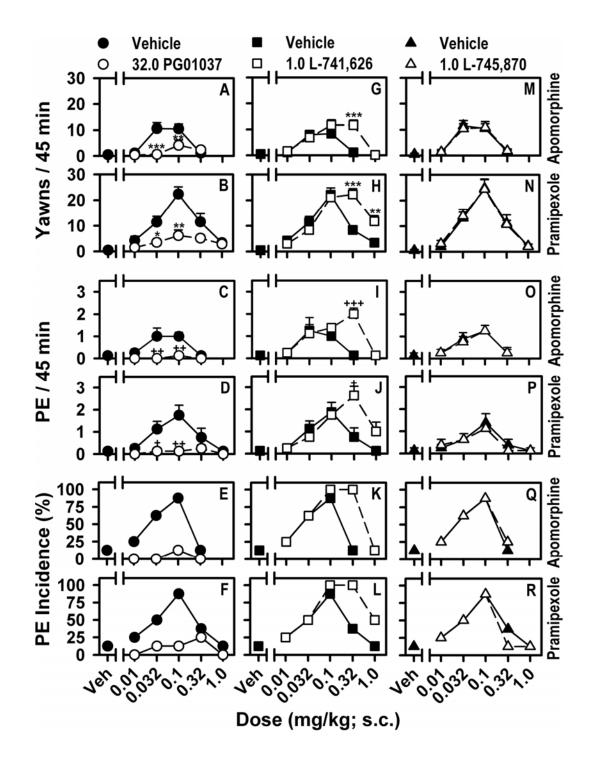
**Figure 4.1.** Dose-response curves for  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE and yawning. Characterization of PE and yawning induced by A) apomorphine; B) pramipexole; C) quinpirole; D) PD-128,907; F) ABT-724; G) PD-168,077; H) PIP3EA; and I) sumanirole was conducted in separate groups of rats with data presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of PEs and yawns observed in 45 min. E and J) Percent of rats displaying at least one PE over 45 min. \*, p<0.05; \*\*, p<0.01. Significant differences in agonist-induced yawning as determined using one-way, repeated-measures ANOVA with post-hoc Dunnett's tests and, +, p<0.05; ++, p<0.01; agonist-induced PE as determined by Mann-Whitney U-Test compared to vehicle treated animals.

**Figure 4.1.** Comparison of yawning and penile erection induced by  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -, and  $D_4$ -preferring agonists in rats



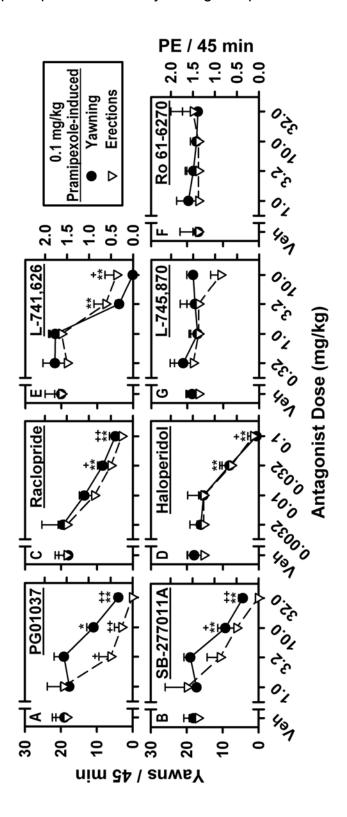
**Figure 4.2.** D<sub>3</sub>-, D<sub>2</sub>-, and D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced PE and yawning. Effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonist PG01037 (32.0 mg/kg) on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced A and B) yawning; C and D) PE; E and F) percent incidence of PE. Effects of the D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist L-741,626 (1.0 mg/kg) on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced G and H) yawning; I and J) PE; K and L) percent incidence of PE. Effects of the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonist L-745,870 (1.0 mg/kg) on apomorphine- and pramipexole-induced M and N) yawning; O and P) PE; Q and R) percent incidence of PE. Data are presented as mean ( $\pm$ SEM), n=8, number of PEs and yawns observed in 45 min. \*, p<0.05; \*\*, p<0.01; \*\*\*, p<0.001. Significant effect of antagonist on agonist-induced yawning as determined by a two-way ANOVA with post-hoc Bonferroni tests. +, p<0.05; ++, p<0.01; +++, p<0.001. Significant effect of antagonist on agonist-induced PE as determined by Mann-Whitney U-Test.

**Figure 4.2.** Effects of D<sub>2</sub>-, D<sub>3</sub>-, and D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists on apomorphineand pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection in rats



**Figure 4.3.** Effects of a series of  $D_2$ -like antagonists with a range of selectivities for the  $D_3$ ,  $D_2$ , and  $D_4$  receptors on PE and yawning induced by 0.1 mg/kg pramipexole. Effects of the  $D_3$ -selective antagonists A) PG01037 (1.0-32.0 mg/kg); and B) SB-277011A (1.0-32.0 mg/kg); the non-selective  $D_2/D_3$  antagonist C) raclopride (0.0032-0.1 mg/kg); the non-selective  $D_2$ -like antagonist D) haloperidol (0.0032-0.1 mg/kg); the  $D_2$ -selective antagonist E) L-741,626 (0.32-10.0 mg/kg); and the  $D_4$ -selective antagonists f) L-745,870 (0.32-10.0 mg/kg); and G) Ro 61-6270 (1.0-32.0 mg/kg). \*, p<0.05; \*\*, p<0.01. One-way repeated-measures ANOVAs with post-hoc Dunnett's tests were used to determine significant effects of antagonists on pramipexole-induced yawning and +, p<0.05; ++, p<0.01; Mann-Whitney U-Tests were used to determine significant effects of antagonists on pramipexole-induced PE.

**Figure 4.3** Effects of  $D_2$ -,  $D_3$ -,  $D_4$ -selective, and non-selective  $D_2$ -like antagonists on pramipexole-induced yawning and penile erection in rats



 $\begin{table l} \textbf{Table 4.1.} \textit{In vitro} binding affinities and selectivity ratios at $D_2$, $D_3$, and $D_4$ receptors for $D_2$-like agonists \\ \end{table}$ 

	$^{h}D_{2}$	$hD_2$	$hD_2$	hD <sub>3</sub>	hD <sub>3</sub>				
	[³H]Spip	[³H]Spip K <sub>high</sub>	[³H]Spip K <sub>low</sub>	[³H]PD- 128,907	[³H]Spip	[³H]Spip	$D_2/D_3^{\dagger}$	$\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{2high}}/\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{3}}^{T}$	$D_4/D_3^\dagger$
Agonist	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
pramipexole >10,000	>10,000	n.d.¶	n.d.¶	0.46	10.2	194	n.a.ª	n.a.ª	422
PD-128,907	2840	5.7	>10,000	1.9	9.7	2430	1495	က	1280
quinpirole	1520	2	2070	9	9.4	109	253	0.3	18.2
apomorphine	45	45	1280	75	231	3.4	9.0	9.0	0.05
<b>ABT-724</b> >10,000	>10,000	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	>10,000	947	58	n.a.ª	n.a.ª	n.a.ª
<b>PD-168,077</b> 4250	4250	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	1400	726	23	3.04	n.a.ª	0.02
PIP3EA	32	1.74	950	1720	1910	3.7	0.02	1.0x10 <sup>-03</sup>	2.2x10 <sup>-03</sup>
sumanirole	144	0.15	256	613	493	>10,000	0.2	2.4×10 <sup>-04</sup>	n.a.ª
:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::	1								

 $^{\dagger}$  Selectivity ratio based on Ki values from D2, D2(high) and D4 using [ $^3$  H]Spiperone and values from D3 using [3H]PD-128,907

Not Determined
 ■

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Selectivity ratio could not be calculated

 $\begin{table linear length $T$ able 4.2. In vitro binding affinities and selectivity ratios at $D_2$, $D_3$, and $D_4$ receptors for $D_2$-like antagonists $$$ 

	$hD_2$	$hD_2$	$hD_2$	hD <sub>3</sub>	hD <sub>3</sub>	hD₄			
	[³H]Spip	[³H]Spip K <sub>high</sub>	[³H]Spip K <sub>low</sub>	[³H]PD- 128,907	[³H]Spip [	[³H]Spip	$D_2/D_3^\dagger$	$\mathbf{D}_{2high}/\mathbf{D}_{3}^{T}$	$D_4/D_3^\dagger$
Antagonist	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	(nM)	Ratio	Ratio	Ratio
PG01037	52	n.d.¶	n.d.¶	0.057	0.032	760	912	n.a.ª	1.3 x10 <sup>04</sup>
SB-277011A	527	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	78	74	3600	8.9	n.a.ª	46
raclopride	2.2	n.d. ¶	n.d.¶	42	8.8	5030	0.03	n.a.ª	64
haloperidol	3	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	16	33	2.1	0.2	n.a.ª	0.1
L-741,626	18.1	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	604	271	260	0.03	n.a.ª	0.4
L-745,870	3600	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	3020	872	0.5	1.2	n.a.ª	1.7 x10 <sup>-04</sup>
Ro 61-6270 1450	1450	n.d. ¶	n.d. ¶	5470	793	0.5	0.3	n.a.ª	9.1 x10 <sup>-05</sup>

 $^{\dagger}$  Selectivity ratio based on Ki values from D2, D2(high) and D4 using [ $^3$  H]Spiperone and values from D3 using [3H]PD-128,907 <sup>a</sup> Selectivity ratio could not be calculated Not Determined
 ■

#### **CHAPTER V**

#### Conclusions

The evaluation of unconditioned, elicited behavioral effects has been an important and long-used method for characterizing potential agonist and/or antagonist activity of novel ligands acting on a variety of neurotransmitter systems. For example, while drugs that increase synaptic serotonin levels were known to induce a behavioral syndrome consisting of behaviors such as resting tremor, head-twitch, hyperactivity, lower lip retraction, salivation, head weaving, and forepaw treading (e.g., Chessin et al., 1957; Udenfriend et al., 1957; Hess and Doepfner, 1961), it was not until the specific receptors mediating the individual behaviors within this syndrome were defined that the head-twitch response (Corne et al., 1963; Colpaert and Janssen, 1983; Green et al., 1983) and lower lip retraction (Berendsen et al., 1989; Koek et al., 1998) became useful tools for the evaluation of agonist and antagonist activity at the 5-HT<sub>2</sub> and 5-HT<sub>1A</sub> receptors, respectfully.

Similarly, although agonists acting at D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors have long been reported to induce a variety of behavioral effects including yawning (Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977), stretching (Baggio and Ferrari, 1983), sniffing (Costall et al.,

1975), PE (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979), and alterations in locomotor activity (Di Chiara et al., 1976), the receptor(s) mediating these effects have remained elusive. While the biphasic nature of many of these behavioral effects (i.e., yawning, PE, and locomotor activity) suggests that multiple receptors are involved, early hypotheses often attributed these effects to pre- and postsynaptic D<sub>2</sub> receptors (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Urba-Holmgren et al., 1982; Dourish et al., 1985). A more detailed analysis of the temporal relation of these behaviors to other autoreceptor effects, such as decreases in extracellular dopamine, combined with pharmacologic studies aimed at manipulating synaptic dopamine levels, argues against the autoreceptor hypothesis, and has led to newer hypotheses attributing many of these effects to postsynaptic receptors of the D<sub>2</sub>-like receptor family (e.g., Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1989b; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1989a; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1990; Stahle, 1992; Levant, 1997). discovery of other D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors, namely the D<sub>3</sub> (Sokoloff et al., 1990) and D<sub>4</sub> (Van Tol et al., 1991) receptors, together with the identification of agonists and antagonist displaying higher degrees of selectivity for the D<sub>3</sub> and/or D<sub>2</sub> receptors has allowed for the refinement of these hypotheses to incorporate specific roles for the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the receptor mediation of D<sub>2</sub>-like behavioral effects.

One of the earliest hypotheses focused on a role for the  $D_3$  receptor in the inhibition of locomotor activity, while the stimulation of locomotor activity

observed at higher doses of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists was thought to be mediated by the D<sub>2</sub> receptor. This hypothesis was based on the findings that D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists inhibited locomotor activity over low doses (Svensson et al., 1994) while D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists stimulated spontaneous locomotor activity when given alone (Waters et al., 1993). While this hypothesis has remained popular, validation has been complicated for several reasons. Not only have environmental and experimental conditions been shown to influence the locomotor effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, (Szumlinski et al., 1997; Van Hartesveldt, 1997; Pritchard et al., 2003), but D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> antagonists often affect spontaneous locomotor activity when given alone (Waters et al., 1993; Sautel et al., 1995b; Millan et al., 2000) making the interpretation of their effects difficult. For example, while pharmacologic evidence for a role of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor in the stimulation of locomotor activity was provided in a recent study, Millan and colleagues (2004) were unable to confirm a role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the locomotor inhibitory effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, raising question about generality and reliability of this putative D<sub>3</sub>-mediated behavioral effect. This hypothesis has been further complicated by the use of D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptordeficient mice in the evaluation of the roles of the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors in the regulation of locomotor activity. Although the fact that D<sub>3</sub> receptor-deficient mice typically show increased levels of spontaneous locomotor activity (Accili et al., 1996; Xu et al., 1997) supports an inhibitory role of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, D<sub>2</sub>like agonists typically have monophasic effects on locomotor activity in mice, with the inhibition of locomotor activity observed over a large range of doses

(e.g., Pugsley et al., 1995; Pritchard et al., 2003) suggesting the involvement of a single receptor sub-type. Further support for the involvement of a single receptor sub-type is provided by the findings that  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice display a normal hypolocomotor response to  $D_2/D_3$  agonists, while the hypolocomotor effects were absent in  $D_2$  receptor-deficient mice (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b), effects that are suggestive of a role for the  $D_2$ , but not  $D_3$  receptor in the locomotor inhibitory effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists in mice. While this is contrary to popular hypotheses, these findings demonstrate the difficulty in evaluating and interpreting behavioral effects across different species.

Despite the apparent species differences with regard to the effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists on locomotor activity, the use of  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice has been very useful in the characterization of other *in vivo* effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists. For example, based on the differential capacity of  $D_2$ -like agonists to induce hypothermia in  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor-deficient mice it was hypothesized that the hypothermic effects of are mediated by their activity at the  $D_2$ , but not  $D_3$  receptor, a hypothesis that was later supported by pharmacologic studies in rats (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b; Chaperon et al., 2003). Interestingly, some of the behavioral effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists correspond to the induction of hypothermia (e.g., sniffing, and stimulation of locomotor activity), while others are often observed at lower doses (e.g., yawning, PE, and inhibition of locomotor activity). Based on this

relation, and the biphasic nature of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning we hypothesized that the induction of yawning behavior by  $D_2$ -like agonists was mediated by their selective activation of the  $D_3$  receptor, while the inhibition of yawning behavior at higher doses resulted from a concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor. The results of the studies reported herein provide strong support for this general hypothesis, and have extended it in several ways. In addition to providing pharmacologic validation for a specific role for the  $D_3$  receptor in the induction of yawning behavior, the use of yawning as a  $D_3$ -mediated behavioral effect has provide the opportunity for determinations of *in vivo*  $D_3$  and/or  $D_2$  selectivity ratios to be made for  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists, as well as the identification of other elicited behaviors specifically mediated by the  $D_3$  receptor.

## Yawning as a D<sub>3</sub>-mediated Behavior

In agreement with previous reports (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Urba-Holmgren et al., 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Stancampiano et al., 1994), yawning was observed following administration of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and serotonergic agonists. Dose-dependent increases in yawning were observed following low doses of the D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, 7-OH-DPAT, apomorphine, bromocriptine, PD-128,907, pramipexole, quinelorane, and quinpirole, with the dose-dependent inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses resulting in a characteristic inverted U-shaped dose response curves for

all agonists. While there were no differences in the effectiveness of the D<sub>2</sub>like agonists to induce yawning (with the exception of apomorphine, a nonselective D<sub>1</sub>/D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist), the rank-order potencies for the agonists to induce yawning were in general agreement with other D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced behavioral effects (e.g., Sanger et al., 1996) suggesting that yawning was mediated by the activation of a D<sub>2</sub>-like receptor(s). Importantly, these studies are the first to provide strong pharmacologic support for a specific role of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the regulation of a D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced behavioral effect. D<sub>3</sub>preferring antagonists with varying degrees of D<sub>3</sub> selectivity (30-133 fold selective for the D<sub>3</sub> compared to D<sub>2</sub> receptor) produced a dose-dependent and selective inhibition of the induction of yawning behavior without altering the inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses. Conversely, a selective reversal of the inhibition of yawning observed at high doses of these agonists was observed following pretreatment with the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonist, L-741,626 (~10-fold selective for the D<sub>2</sub> compared to D<sub>3</sub> receptor), while no effect was observed on the induction of yawning. Together, these findings support the notion that the induction of yawning is mediated by a specific activation of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, while the subsequent inhibition of yawning results from a concomitant activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor. In agreement with specific roles for the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors in the mediation of  $D_2$ -like agonist induced yawning, the non-selective D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist, haloperidol, produced rightward shifts of both the ascending and descending limbs of the dose-response curves for D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning, while the D<sub>1</sub>/D<sub>5</sub>

antagonist, SCH23390, and the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonist, L-745,870, did not alter the induction, or inhibition of PD-128,907-induced yawning.

Further evidence for a specific role of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists was provided by the examination of the interactions of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and serotonergic systems in the regulation of yawning behavior. In agreement with previous reports (e.g., Holmgren and Urba-Holmgren, 1980; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Protais et al., 1995), and in support of common cholinergic pathway, scopolamine inhibited yawning induced by the indirect cholinergic agonist, physostigmine, the 5-HT<sub>2</sub> agonist, TFMPP, as well as the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonist, PD-128,907. Conversely, the 5-HT<sub>2</sub> antagonist, mianserin, inhibited yawning induced by TFMPP, but not physostigmine or PD-128,907. A similar selectivity was observed with most of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonists tested. PG01037, SB-277011A, and nafadotride dose-dependently inhibited the induction of yawning by PD-128,907 at doses that did not alter the induction of yawning by physostigmine or TFMPP, suggesting that their capacity to inhibit PD-128,907induced yawning resulted from their antagonist activity at the D<sub>3</sub> receptor. Interestingly, while the moderately selective D<sub>3</sub> antagonist, U99194, preferentially inhibited PD-128,907-induced yawning, a suppression of yawning induced by PD-128,907, TFMPP, and physostigmine was observed at a dose of 10.0 mg/kg; an effect that is suggestive of a significant anti-cholinergic activity (Goudie et al., 2001). Taken together, the effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists

alone and in combination with  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists, along with the dopaminergic selectivity of the  $D_3$  antagonists provide the strongest evidence to date in support of a specific role for the  $D_3$  receptor in the regulation of a  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced behavior.

# Yawning and Hypothermia: *in vivo* Selectivity of D<sub>2</sub>-like Agonists and Antagonists

While the initial antagonist studies provide support for the hypothesis that yawning is differentially mediated by the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors, comparison of the relative potencies of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists to affect the induction of yawning and hypothermia is important in validating the selectivity of the effect. To investigate this relationship, a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists with a wide range of selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, and D<sub>4</sub> receptors were assessed for their capacity to induce yawning and hypothermia. Through this characterization, three distinct behavioral profiles emerged. D<sub>3</sub>preferring agonists (7-OH-DPAT, PD-128,907, pramipexole, quinelorane, and quinpirole) induced yawning over low doses with hypothermia occurring at higher doses that corresponded to the inhibition of yawning. Conversely, the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring agonist, sumanirole, induced hypothermia at doses lower than those required to induce yawning, while D<sub>4</sub>-preferring agonists did not induce either yawning or hypothermia at any dose tested. These differences in the relative potencies of D<sub>3</sub>- and D<sub>2</sub>-preferring agonists to induce yawning and

hypothermia provide support for specific roles for the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors in the induction of yawning and hypothermia by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, respectively. These notions were further supported by the differential effects of D<sub>3</sub>- and D<sub>2</sub>-selecitve antagonists on the induction of yawning and hypothermia by each of the D2-like agonists. Pretreatment with a D<sub>3</sub>-preferring antagonist resulted in an inhibition of yawning induced by the maximally effective dose for each agonist, while not affecting the low levels of yawning or induction of hypothermia observed at higher doses of these agonists. Conversely, the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonist, L-741,626, inhibited the induction of hypothermia, and reversed the inhibition of yawning resulting from high doses of the D2-like agonists, while peak levels of yawning were unaffected. Taken together with the previous reports in rats (Chaperon et al., 2003; Collins et al., 2005) and mice (Boulay et al., 1999a; Boulay et al., 1999b), these findings not only provide strong pharmacologic support for specific roles for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning behavior, and D<sub>2</sub> receptor in the induction of hypothermia by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, but also suggest that yawning and hypothermia may be useful for determinations of in vivo potency measures at the  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors, respectively.

Although several of the agonists and antagonists assessed in these studies have been reported to be greater than 100-fold selective for the  $D_3$  compared to  $D_2$  receptors *in vitro*, the lack of a validated  $D_3$ -mediated behavioral effect has prevented similar determinations from being made *in* 

vivo. Thus, the relative potencies of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists to induce yawning and hypothermia were compared as a measure of in vivo D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity, while similar determinations of in vivo D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity were made for D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists based on comparisons of their relative potencies to inhibit D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning and hypothermia. Of the agonists examined, pramipexole had the highest degree of D<sub>3</sub> selectivity (32-fold selective for the D<sub>3</sub> compared to the D<sub>2</sub> receptor), sumanirole had the highest degree of D<sub>2</sub> selectivity (10-fold selective for the D<sub>2</sub> compared to the D<sub>3</sub> receptor), while 7-OH-DPAT, PD-128,907, quinelorane, and quinpirole were all ~10-fold selectivity for the D<sub>3</sub> compared to D<sub>2</sub> receptor. While similar determinations of in vivo D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity were possible for the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring antagonist, L-741,626, the non-selective D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonist, haloperidol, and the mildly preferential D<sub>3</sub> antagonist, nafadotride (all ~3-fold selective for the D<sub>2</sub> compared to the D<sub>3</sub> receptor), in vivo selectivity ratios could not be determined for the more selective D<sub>3</sub> antagonists, U99194, SB-277011A, and PG01037 due to the lack of effect on sumanirole-induced hypothermia. However, it should be noted that while the doses of the D<sub>3</sub>-selecive antagonists were limited by solubility (PG01037 and SB-277011A) and anti-cholinergic activity (U99194), U99194 has been reported to inhibit the induction of hypothermia at a dose of ~13 mg/kg (Audinot et al., 1998), suggesting that similar determinations would have been possible if higher, presumably less selective doses could have been assessed. Regardless of these minor drawbacks, these findings suggest that assessing the effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and

antagonists on yawning and hypothermia may provide a valuable diagnostic tool in the characterization of *in vivo*  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  effects, respectfully.

## D<sub>2</sub>-like Agonist-Induced Yawning and Penile Erection

In addition to their capacity to induce yawning,  $D_2$ -like agonists are known to induce PE in a variety of species including mice, rats, monkeys, and man (Benassi-Benelli et al., 1979; Gisolfi et al., 1980; Lal et al., 1987; Rampin et al., 2003), however, the receptor(s) mediating this effect are still unknown. Recently, a specific role for the  $D_4$  receptor in the induction of PE by  $D_2$ -like agonists has been suggested (Brioni et al., 2004; Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006), however, other studies suggest that the proerectile effects of  $D_2$ -like agonists are mediated by  $D_2$ -like receptor(s) other than the  $D_4$  receptor (Melis et al., 2006). In an attempt to determine the receptor(s) involved in the regulation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced PE, the potencies of a series of agonists with varying degrees of selectivities for the  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$ , and  $D_4$  receptors to induce PE were compared with their potencies to induce yawning, an effect that has previously been shown to be differentially mediated by the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors.

Similar to previous reports, D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists induced significant levels of both yawning and PE over low doses, while both endpoints were inhibited at higher doses. However, unlike previous reports (Brioni et al., 2004;

Melis et al., 2005; Enguehard-Gueiffier et al., 2006), none of the D₄-selective agonists induced significant levels of PE or yawning. Importantly, the induction and inhibition of yawning and PE was observed over a similar range for all of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, suggesting that yawning and PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists are similarly mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> (induction) and D<sub>2</sub> (inhibition) receptors. This notion was further supported by the findings that a D<sub>3</sub>-selective dose of PG01037 inhibited the induction of both yawning and PE by apomorphine and pramipexole, while a D<sub>2</sub>-selective dose of L-741,626 reversed the inhibition of yawning and PE observed at higher doses of apomorphine and pramipexole. The D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonist, L-745,870, did not alter yawning or PE induced by These effects were confirmed by a doseapomorphine or pramipexole. response analysis of the effects of a series of D<sub>2</sub>-like antagonists with a range of selectivities for the D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, and D<sub>4</sub> receptors on the induction of yawning and PE by the maximally effective dose of pramipexole. Yawning and PE were inhibited by roughly equivalent doses of D<sub>3</sub>-selective, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub>/D<sub>4</sub>, and D<sub>2</sub>preferring antagonists, while the D<sub>4</sub>-selective antagonists, L-745,870 or Ro 61-6270 did not affect either yawning or PE. Taken together, the effects of the agonists alone and in combination with antagonists not only confirm the differential roles of the D<sub>3</sub> (induction) and D<sub>2</sub> (inhibition) receptors in the regulation of yawning, but also provide strong pharmacologic evidence to suggest that the induction of PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists is similarly mediated by an activation of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, while the inhibition results from a concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor.

In summary, the experiments reported herein provide strong pharmacologic evidence supporting a specific role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, while also supporting the notion that the inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses results from a concomitant activation of the  $D_2$  receptor. Not only were  $D_3$ - and  $D_2$ -preferring antagonists found to differentially modulate the ascending, and descending limbs of the yawning dose-response curve, respectfully, but the inhibition of yawning observed at higher doses corresponded to the induction of hypothermia, a D<sub>2</sub>mediated effect that has been validated through both pharmacologic and genetic means. In addition, these studies strongly suggest that D<sub>2</sub>-like agonistinduced yawning and PE are mediated by similar receptors, with the induction of PE resulting from an agonist activity at the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, and the inhibition of PE observed at higher doses from a concomitant activation of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor. Moreover, the identification of a behavioral effect specifically mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> receptor has allowed for determinations of in vivo D<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>3</sub> selectivity to be made for both agonists and antagonists, and suggest that evaluation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning, hypothermia, and PE will provide a valuable tool for the characterization of novel compounds with respect to agonist and antagonist activities at the  $D_2$  and/or  $D_3$  receptors.

### **Alternative Hypotheses and Potential Problems**

Perhaps the most popular hypothesis regarding the receptors involved in the regulation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning is the autoreceptor hypothesis which posits that the induction of yawning is mediated by presynaptic D<sub>2</sub> autoreceptors, while the subsequent inhibition of yawning results from the activation of postsynaptic D<sub>2</sub> receptors (e.g., Mogilnicka and Klimek, 1977; Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Urba-Holmgren et al., 1982; Dourish et al., 1985). However, a considerable amount of evidence has been reported to support the notion that the induction and subsequent inhibition of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist induced yawning are both mediated by postsynaptic D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors. For instance, not only do D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists induce yawning with a shorter latency than the decreases in extracellular dopamine levels (Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1989a; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1990), an effect mediated by presynaptic D<sub>2</sub>-like autoreceptors (e.g., Di Chiara et al., 1976), but D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning is unaffected by pretreatment with α-methyl-dl-ptyrosine, but enhanced following a ~24 hr pretreatment with reserpine (Yamada and Furukawa, 1980; Arnt and Hyttel, 1984; Serra et al., 1986; Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1990; Fujikawa et al., 1996a). Together, these effects suggest that yawning is not affected by changes in extracellular dopamine levels, but the reserpine-induced enhancement suggests that yawning is affected by changes in the sensitizativity of postsynaptic D<sub>2</sub>-like receptors. Finally, when considered with the finding that yawning is induced by (+)-3-PPP, a pre- and postsynaptic

 $D_2$ -like agonist, but not (-)-3-PPP (Stahle and Ungerstedt, 1984; Melis et al., 1989) a ligand that has been shown to act as a presynaptic  $D_2$ -like agonist, and a postsynaptic  $D_2$ -like antagonist (Hjorth et al., 1983; Koch et al., 1983), these studies provide strong evidence that the induction of yawning is mediated by an activation of postsynaptic  $D_2$ -like receptors.

Although new hypotheses regarding the regulation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonistinduced behaviors began to be formed with the discovery of the D3 receptor, and the development of D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, such as 7-OH-DPAT and PD-128,907 (e.g., D3-mediated inhibition of locomotor activity; Waters et al., 1993; Svensson et al., 1994), the induction of yawning behavior is still commonly thought of as a D<sub>2</sub> receptor-mediated behavior (e.g., Millan et al., 2000; Equibar et al., 2003; Brown et al., 2006; Millan et al., 2008). However, many of these claims are based on findings reported before the identification of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor, or the effects of agonists and antagonists with limited selectivity (Morelli et al., 1986; Melis et al., 1987; Cooper et al., 1989; Stahle, 1992). Millan and colleagues have argued against a specific role for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning behavior based on the inability of purported D<sub>3</sub>selective antagonists to inhibit yawning at doses lower than those required to inhibit the induction of hypothermia, an effect they claim to be mediated by both D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptor activation (Millan et al., 2000; Millan et al., 2008). Moreover, they claim that the relatively high doses of SB-277011A and

PG01037 required to fully inhibit yawning (Collins et al., 2005; Collins et al., 2007) are excessively high and likely acting at both D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors.

While it is true that relatively high doses of D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonists were required to fully inhibit the induction of yawning, significant decreases in yawning have been observed at doses of 10.0 mg/kg for both PG01037 and SB-277011A, dosed that are only slightly higher than those required to affect a variety of operant behaviors (3.0 - 24 mg/kg; Andreoli et al., 2003; Di Ciano et al., 2003; Xi et al., 2004; Gilbert et al., 2005; Xi et al., 2005; Cervo et al., 2007). The D<sub>3</sub> selectivity of PG01037 and SB-277011A is further supported by the fact that neither PG01037 nor SB-277011A affected the induction of hypothermia by either the D<sub>2</sub>-preferring agonist, sumanirole (Collins et al., 2007), or the D<sub>3</sub>preferring agonist, 7-OH-DPAT (Ootsuka et al., 2007) at doses up to 56.0 mg/kg. These findings suggesting that, even at these relatively high doses, the effects of PG01037 and SB-277011A on yawning and PE are mediated by their antagonist activity at the D<sub>3</sub>, and not D<sub>2</sub> receptor. Regardless of the selectivity of these effects, the relatively high doses of D<sub>3</sub>-selective antagonists required to produce effects remain problematic due to the low nM affinities of these antagonists. Interestingly, a recent pharmacologic magnetic resonance imaging (phMRI) study has shown selective increases in regional cerebral blood volume (rCBV) within the NAcc shell compared to NAcc core (Grundt et al., 2007), brain regions with high and low levels of D<sub>3</sub> receptor expression, respectively (Diaz et al., 1995; Diaz et al., 2000; Stanwood et al., 2000a),

following intravenous administration of low doses of PG01037 (1.0-2.0 mg/kg), suggesting that differences in the route of administration may significantly affect the potency of these antagonists.

As discussed earlier, the use of receptor-deficient mice has become a popular and powerful tool for the characterization of the involvement of specific receptors in a variety of diseases, as well as roles for specific receptor(s) in the regulation of a behavior. Unfortunately, receptor-deficient mice can not be used to validate the results of the pharmacologic characterization of the receptor regulation of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning, as unlike other species, mice do not yawn in response to D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists (Li et al., in preparation). Regardless of this species difference, it is important to note that the induction of yawning and PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists has also been reported in monkeys (Pomerantz, 1991), and humans (Lal et al., 1989), suggesting that the analysis of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning and PE may prove to be useful in the evaluation of D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptor function and/or sensitivity in humans.

## **Implications for Human Disease**

Since its discovery (Sokoloff et al., 1990), the D<sub>3</sub> receptor has received considerable interest as a pharmacologic target for the treatment of a variety of diseases including Parkinson's disease, depression, schizophrenia, restless leg syndrome and a variety of aspects of drug abuse (Joyce, 2001; Heidbreder

et al., 2005; Newman et al., 2005; Clemens et al., 2006). While several D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, partial agonists, and antagonists are currently approved for use in humans (i.e., haloperidol, pramipexole, ropinirole, aripiprazole, and rotigotine) the receptor(s) mediating their therapeutic effects remain unknown. Elicited behavioral effects have proven useful for characterizing the effects of novel pharmacologic compounds with diverse mechanisms of action. However, despite the potential therapeutic utility of D<sub>2</sub>- and/or D<sub>3</sub>-selective ligands, relatively few agonists and/or antagonists highly selective for D2 and/or D3 receptor have been identified, making the determination of the receptor(s) mediating the behavioral and/or therapeutic effects of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists difficult. These studies provide strong pharmacologic evidence for a specific role of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor in the induction of yawning and PE by D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists, and suggest that they may provide a useful method for the determination of agonist and/or antagonist activities at the D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> receptors in a variety of species.

Interestingly, changes in normal levels of yawning have been a frequently observed, but often overlooked side-effect of treatment, or symptom of a variety of disease states including Parkinson's disease, depression, Huntington's disease, ALS, schizophrenia, and migraine (e.g., Daquin et al., 2001). While the presentation of yawning in patients does not necessarily represent dopaminergic activity (e.g., yawning induced by high doses of SSRIs; Beale and Murphree, 2000), several studies suggest that a more careful

analysis of yawning behavior may be a useful diagnostic tool in the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disease states. For instance, while several groups have used apomorphine-induced improvements in motor performance as a predictor of Parkinson's patients' sensitivity and responsiveness to dopaminergic therapeutics (e.g., Barker et al., 1989; Hughes et al., 1990; Gasser et al., 1992; Bonuccelli et al., 1993), only one of these studies also quantified the induction of yawning. In this study, increases in yawning were observed at doses that were roughly equivalent to those that produced motor improvements, but lower than doses that induced other "side-effects" such as, nausea, vomiting, and hiccups (Bonuccelli et al., 1993). Similarly, doses of pramipexole that have been shown to induce rotation and improve functional hand movements in hemi-parkinsonian monkeys, (Domino et al., 1997; Domino et al., 1998), correspond to doses that induce yawning in un-treated monkeys (unpublished data). Moreover, Parkinson's patients being treated with L-DOPA or apomorphine have reported increases in yawning just prior to the "on-state" transition (Goren and Friedman, 1998; O'Sullivan and Hughes, 1998) suggesting that D<sub>3</sub> receptor activation may play an important role in the antiparkinsonian effects of a variety of dopaminergic therapeutics.

While L-DOPA remains the "gold-standard" for the initial treatment of Parkinson's disease (e.g., Weiner, 1999; Hely et al., 2000; Zesiewicz et al., 2007), the long-term use of L-DOPA is known to result in the development of dyskineasias, on-off motor fluctuations and tolerance, often requiring adjunctive

therapies, or increases in dose and/or frequency of L-DOPA (e.g., Fabbrini et al., 2007; Jankovic and Stacy, 2007). However, the fact that newer, direct acting D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists such as pramipexole, ropinirole, and rotigotine are generally equally effective at treating the symptoms of Parkinson's disease while reducing the risk of developing motor complications (e.g., Montastruc et al., 1999; ParkinsonStudyGroup, 2000; Inzelberg et al., 2003; Jenner, 2003; Marras et al., 2004; Hauser et al., 2007) has led many to rethink initiating therapy with L-DOPA. For instance, initiating therapy with pramipexole has been shown to effectively reverse the symptoms of Parkinson's disease while also reducing the occurrence of on-off motor fluctuations and slowing the onset of dyskinesias as compared to patients treated with L-DOPA alone (ParkinsonStudyGroup, 2000; Marek et al., 2002; Barone, 2003; Reichmann et al., 2006). Additionally, recent studies in laboratory animals (Jenner, 2003; Kampen et al.. 2004; Iravani et al.. 2006) and humans (ParkinsonStudyGroup, 2000; Clarke and Guttman, 2002; Izumi et al., 2007; Joyce and Millan, 2007) suggest that D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, such as pramipexole, may actually promote neurogenesis, raising the possibility that treatment with D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists such as pramipexole and ropinirole may slow, or even reverse, the progression of Parkinson's disease. However, it should be noted that while patients treated with pramipexole and ropinirole have been shown to have a reduced risk of developing motor complications, recent studies have reported an increased risk of developing psychiatric and behavioral side-effects such as, hallucination, compulsive gambling, eating,

shopping, and hypersexuality (Driver-Dunckley et al., 2003; Dodd et al., 2005; Nirenberg and Waters, 2006; Weintraub et al., 2006; Driver-Dunckley et al., 2007).

While the mechanism(s) responsible for the development of compulsive behaviors are currently unknown, it is thought to result from the prolonged stimulation of D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptors within the NAcc, or even a more general increase in the activity of the mesolimbic dopaminergic pathway (Dodd et al., 2005; Driver-Dunckley et al., 2007). Interestingly, repeated administration of relatively high doses of pramipexole (0.3-1.0 mg/kg twice daily) increase the expression of D<sub>3</sub> receptors within the NAcc shell, while repeated dosing with similarly high doses of quinpirole (1.0 mg/kg/day) have differential effects on the expression of D<sub>3</sub> (increase) and D<sub>2</sub> (decrease) receptors (Bordet et al., 1997; Maj et al., 2000; Stanwood et al., 2000b). Furthermore, similar patterns of quinpirole administration have been shown to induce a variety of compulsive-like behaviors in rats, including path stereotypies, checking behavior, and excessive responding for water in the presence of freely available water (Szechtman et al., 1998; Cioli et al., 2000; Amato et al., 2006; Dvorkin et al., 2006) suggesting these effects may result from changes in the relative expression levels of  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors.

Similar changes in the relative expression levels of  $D_2$  (decreased expression) and  $D_3$  (increased expression) receptors have been reported in

rats, monkeys, and humans following exposure to a wide variety of drugs of abuse including cocaine, ethanol and heroin (Segal et al., 1997; Le Foll et al., 2003; Spangler et al., 2003; Neisewander et al., 2004; Nader et al., 2006; Volkow et al., 2007). These decreases in D<sub>2</sub> receptor expression have been suggested to enhance the subjective and reinforcing effects psychostimulants (Volkow et al., 1999; Morgan et al., 2002). The D<sub>3</sub> receptor is also thought to be important for a variety of aspects of reinforcement, including the reinforcing effects of stimuli associated with reward (Wolterink et al., 1993; Pilla et al., 1999; Gal and Gyertyan, 2006; Cervo et al., 2007; Collins and Woods, 2007). Thus, it is possible that the combined effects of increased D<sub>3</sub> and decreased D<sub>2</sub> receptor expression observed following prolonged exposure to drugs of abuse, L-DOPA, and D3-preferring agonists, such as pramipexole, may underlie the development of compulsive behaviors and/or addictive disorders similar to those observed in Parkinson's and restless leg patients.

#### **Future Directions**

When taken together the results of the studies described in this thesis provide strong evidence for specific roles for the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors in the regulation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning and PE, while also confirming a specific role for the  $D_2$  receptor in the mediation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced hypothermia. However, the fact that relatively high doses of  $D_3$ -selective antagonists are required to inhibit these yawning and PE,

the lack of a highly selective  $D_2$  antagonist, and the inability to validate these effects in receptor deficient mice are problematic. The following experiments are proposed to address these issues, and extend the use of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning and PE to gain insight into the effects of environmental and pharmacologic manipulations on the function of  $D_3$  and  $D_2$  receptors.

An important first step is to address the concerns of the selectivity of the effects of the D<sub>3</sub>-selecitve antagonists, SB-277011A and PG01037, on yawning. The fact that relatively high doses of PG01037 and SB-277011A were required to inhibit the induction of yawning even though they possess the low nM affinities for the D<sub>3</sub> receptor has led some to question whether these effects are truly mediated by the D<sub>3</sub> receptor (Millan et al., 2008). However, the lack of effect on sumanirole-induced hypothermia, combined with the fact that increases in rCBV were observed following i.v. administration of low doses of PG01037 (Grundt et al., 2007) suggests that this may be due, at least in part, to poor pharmacokinetic properties following s.c. administration. To address this issue, it would be interesting to compare the potencies of these antagonists to inhibit the induction of yawning, PE, and hypothermia following administration by various routes of administration (s.c., i.p., and i.v.). These studies would not only provide valuable pharmacokinetic information, but given the relatively low solubility limits of SB-277011A and PG01037 (32.0 mg/ml) these studies may also allow for smaller doses to be used, thus increasing the probability of observing D<sub>2</sub> antagonist effects at higher doses. This would not only allow for *in vivo*  $D_3$  selectivity ratios to be determined, but would also provide further evidence for the differential roles of the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors in the regulation of  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning, PE, and hypothermia.

Although the limited selectivity of the currently available D<sub>2</sub>-selective antagonist (L-741,626) was sufficient to make distinctions regarding specific roles for the D<sub>2</sub> versus D<sub>3</sub> receptor, the relatively low degree of in vivo D<sub>2</sub> selectivity (~3.2-fold) limits the information that can be gained through its use. For instance, although determinations of in vivo D<sub>3</sub> and/or D<sub>2</sub> selectivity are possible based on the relative potencies of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists to induce yawning and hypothermia, similar comparisons of in vivo effectiveness cannot be made. While this is in large part due to the fact that D<sub>2</sub> activity inhibits both of the behavioral endpoints identified as D<sub>3</sub>-mediated, the limited selectivity of the agonists is also to blame. This is evident by the fact that pretreatment with L-741,626 resulted in increases in the maximal number of yawns and PE observed for all of the D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists, including pramipexole. However, if it were possible to completely remove the inhibitory effects of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor, either with a more selective D<sub>2</sub> antagonists, or the use of small interfering RNA (siRNA) aimed at inhibiting the expression of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor it could allow for the emergence of monophasic dose-response curves for D<sub>2</sub>-like agonistinduced yawning and PE, and the ability to compare D<sub>3</sub>-preferring agonists with respect to their effectiveness at the  $D_3$  receptor.

Alternatively, similar determinations of in vivo effectiveness may be possible in mice. Interestingly, although mice do not yawn in response to D<sub>2</sub>like agonists (Li et al., in preparation), D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists have been shown to induce PE in mice (Rampin et al., 2003). Thus, it would be interesting to assess the capacity of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists to induce PE in wild-type, D<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>3</sub>, and D<sub>4</sub> receptor-deficient mice. This would not only allow for a genetic validation of the role of the differential roles of the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors, as proposed by the results of the pharmacologic studies reported herein, allow for determinations of in vivo selectivity to be made in mice, but may also allow for in vivo comparisons with regard to effectiveness at the D<sub>3</sub> receptor to be made. Moreover, the ability to evaluate D<sub>2</sub>-like agonists and antagonists in mice is advantageous for several reasons including the ability to exploit various knock-out and knock-in mice to gain insight into potential differences with respect to the signaling pathways activated following D2 and D<sub>3</sub> receptor activation.

Besides its obvious utility as a means to evaluate novel compounds for potential  $D_3$  and/or  $D_2$  agonist, partial agonist, or antagonist activity (e.g., Chen et al., in preparation), perhaps the most exciting use for  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning is in the characterization of the effects of environmental and/or pharmacologic manipulations on the normal function of  $D_2$  and/or  $D_3$  receptors. For instance, we have recently exploited the differential roles of the  $D_3$  (induction) and  $D_2$  (inhibition) receptors in  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning, PE,

and hypothermia to assess the effects of food restriction on the function and/or sensitivity of the D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> receptors (Collins et al., 2008). While these studies were able to confirm previous reports that food restriction increases the sensitivity and/or function of the D<sub>2</sub> receptor (e.g., Carr et al., 2003), by assessing the effects of food restriction on pramipexole-induced yawning and PE, two D<sub>3</sub>-mediated behaviors, it was possible to demonstrate that food restriction did not alter the sensitivity and/or function of the D<sub>3</sub> receptor. While this study focused on dietary manipulations of dopaminergic systems, similar studies could provide valuable information regarding how pharmacologic histories or disease states affect D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> function. In fact, studies in human suggest that heroin addicts have an enhanced yawning response to apomorphine as compared to controls (Casas et al., 1995; Guardia et al., 2002), suggesting that it would be possible to determine drug-induced changes in receptor expression might result in changes of yawning dose-response curves. Together, the changes in D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning observed in food restricted rats, and human drug abusers suggest the analysis of D<sub>2</sub>-like agonist-induced yawning may provide a valuable tool to elucidate the changes in D<sub>2</sub> and/or D<sub>3</sub> receptor sensitivity that may underlie other conditions such as the development of dyskinesias or compulsive behaviors following prolonged exposure to dopaminergic therapeutics such as pramipexole.

In conclusion, these studies are the first to provide strong pharmacologic evidence in support of behaviors specifically mediated by the  $D_3$  receptor.

These findings have wide ranging implications for our understanding of agonists and antagonists acting at  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors, as well as the involvement of the  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptors in the regulation of behavior. Additionally,  $D_2$ -like agonist-induced yawning and PE not only provides a method for the characterization of the functional selectivity of  $D_2$ -like agonists and antagonists in the whole animal, but will aid in the identification of novel compounds with agonist, partial agonist, or antagonist activities at the  $D_3$  and/or  $D_2$  receptors. Furthermore,  $D_2$ -like agonist induced yawning and PE will allow for an inexpensive and non-invasive method for the determining the effects of environmental and pharmacologic manipulations, as well as animal models of disease affect on function and/or sensitivity of  $D_2$  and  $D_3$  receptor.

**BIBLIOGRAPHY** 

- Accili D, Fishburn CS, Drago J, Steiner H, Lachowicz JE, Park BH, Gauda EB, Lee EJ, Cool MH, Sibley DR, Gerfen CR, Westphal H and Fuchs S (1996) A targeted mutation of the D3 dopamine receptor gene is associated with hyperactivity in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **93**:1945-1949.
- Amato D, Milella MS, Badiani A and Nencini P (2006) Compulsive-like effects of repeated administration of quinpirole on drinking behavior in rats. *Behav Brain Res* **172**:1-13.
- Andreoli M, Tessari M, Pilla M, Valerio E, Hagan JJ and Heidbreder CA (2003) Selective antagonism at dopamine D3 receptors prevents nicotine-triggered relapse to nicotine-seeking behavior. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **28**:1272-1280.
- Anias J, Holmgren B, Urba Holmgren R and Eguibar JR (1984) Circadian variation of yawning behavior. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Wars)* **44**:179-186.
- Anton-Stephens D (1954) Preliminary observations on the psychiatric uses of chlorpromazine (largactil). *J Ment Sci* **100**:543-557.
- Argiolas A and Gessa GL (1991) Central functions of oxytocin. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* **15**:217-231.
- Argiolas A and Melis MR (1998) The neuropharmacology of yawning. *Eur J Pharmacol* **343**:1-16.
- Argiolas A and Melis MR (2005) Central control of penile erection: role of the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. *Prog Neurobiol* **76**:1-21.
- Argiolas A, Melis MR and Gessa GL (1986) Oxytocin: an extremely potent inducer of penile erection and yawning in male rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **130**:265-272.
- Arnt J and Hyttel J (1984) Postsynaptic dopamine agonistic effects of 3-PPP enantiomers revealed by bilateral 6-hydroxy-dopamine lesions and by chronic reserpine treatment in rats. *J Neural Transm* **60**:205-223.

- Audinot V, Newman-Tancredi A, Gobert A, Rivet JM, Brocco M, Lejeune F, Gluck L, Desposte I, Bervoets K, Dekeyne A and Millan MJ (1998) A comparative in vitro and in vivo pharmacological characterization of the novel dopamine D3 receptor antagonists (+)-S 14297, nafadotride, GR 103,691 and U 99194. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 287:187-197.
- Baggio G and Ferrari F (1983) The role of dopaminergic receptors in the behavioral effects induced by lisuride in male rats. *Psychopharmacology* (*Berl*) **80**:38-42.
- Barker R, Duncan J and Lees A (1989) Subcutaneous apomorphine as a diagnostic test for dopaminergic responsiveness in parkinsonian syndromes. *Lancet* **1**:675.
- Barnett A, Ahn HS, Billard W, Gold EH, Kohli JD, Glock D and Goldberg LI (1986) Relative activities of SCH 23390 and its analogs in three tests for D1/DA1 dopamine receptor antagonism. *Eur J Pharmacol* **128**:249-253.
- Barone P (2003) Clinical strategies to prevent and delay motor complications. *Neurology* **61**:S12-16.
- Barrett AC, Morgan D, Izenwasser S and Picker MJ (2001) Cocaine-like discriminative stimulus effects and [3H]dopamine uptake inhibition produced by selected partial opioid agonists. *Behav Pharmacol* **12**:225-235.
- Barrett RL and Appel JB (1989) Effects of stimulation and blockade of dopamine receptor subtypes on the discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **99**:13-16.
- Basso AM, Gallagher KB, Bratcher NA, Brioni JD, Moreland RB, Hsieh GC, Drescher K, Fox GB, Decker MW and Rueter LE (2005) Antidepressant-like effect of D(2/3) receptor-, but not D(4) receptor-activation in the rat forced swim test. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **30**:1257-1268.
- Beale MD and Murphree TM (2000) Excessive yawning and SSRI therapy. *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol* **3**:275-276.

- Benassi-Benelli A, Ferrari F and Quarantotti BP (1979) Penile erection induced by apomorphine and N-n-propyl-norapomorphine in rats. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* **242**:241-247.
- Berendsen HH, Jenck F and Broekkamp CL (1989) Selective activation of 5HT1A receptors induces lower lip retraction in the rat. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **33**:821-827.
- Birkmayer W and Hornykiewicz O (1961) [The L-3,4-dioxyphenylalanine (DOPA)-effect in Parkinson-akinesia.]. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* **73**:787-788.
- Bliwise DL, Freeman A, Ingram CD, Rye DB, Chakravorty S and Watts RL (2005) Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, short-term trial of ropinirole in restless legs syndrome. *Sleep Med* **6**:141-147.
- Bonuccelli U, Piccini P, Del Dotto P, Rossi G, Corsini GU and Muratorio A (1993) Apomorphine test for dopaminergic responsiveness: a dose assessment study. *Mov Disord* **8**:158-164.
- Bordet R, Ridray S, Carboni S, Diaz J, Sokoloff P and Schwartz JC (1997) Induction of dopamine D3 receptor expression as a mechanism of behavioral sensitization to levodopa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**:3363-3367.
- Boulay D, Depoortere R, Perrault G, Borrelli E and Sanger DJ (1999a) Dopamine D2 receptor knock-out mice are insensitive to the hypolocomotor and hypothermic effects of dopamine D2/D3 receptor agonists. *Neuropharmacology* **38**:1389-1396.
- Boulay D, Depoortere R, Rostene W, Perrault G and Sanger DJ (1999b)
  Dopamine D3 receptor agonists produce similar decreases in body temperature and locomotor activity in D3 knock-out and wild-type mice.

  Neuropharmacology 38:555-565.
- Bouthenet ML, Souil E, Martres MP, Sokoloff P, Giros B and Schwartz JC (1991) Localization of dopamine D3 receptor mRNA in the rat brain using in situ hybridization histochemistry: comparison with dopamine D2 receptor mRNA. *Brain Res* **564**:203-219.

- Brioni JD, Moreland RB, Cowart M, Hsieh GC, Stewart AO, Hedlund P, Donnelly-Roberts DL, Nakane M, Lynch JJ, 3rd, Kolasa T, Polakowski JS, Osinski MA, Marsh K, Andersson KE and Sullivan JP (2004) Activation of dopamine D4 receptors by ABT-724 induces penile erection in rats. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **101**:6758-6763.
- Bristow LJ, Cook GP, Gay JC, Kulagowski JJ, Landon L, Murray F, Saywell KL, Young L and Hutson PH (1996) The behavioural and neurochemical profile of the putative dopamine D3 receptor agonist, (+)-PD 128907, in the rat. *Neuropharmacology* **35**:285-294.
- Bristow LJ, Cook GP, Patel S, Curtis N, Mawer I and Kulagowski JJ (1998) Discriminative stimulus properties of the putative dopamine D3 receptor agonist, (+)-PD 128907: role of presynaptic dopamine D2 autoreceptors. *Neuropharmacology* **37**:793-802.
- Brocco M, Dekeyne A, Papp M and Millan MJ (2006) Antidepressant-like properties of the anti-Parkinson agent, piribedil, in rodents: mediation by dopamine D2 receptors. *Behav Pharmacol* **17**:559-572.
- Brown RW, Perna MK, Schaefer TL and Williams MT (2006) The effects of adulthood nicotine treatment on D2-mediated behavior and neurotrophins of rats neonatally treated with quinpirole. *Synapse* **59**:253-259.
- Brus R, Plech A and Kostrzewa RM (1995) Enhanced quinpirole response in rats lesioned neonatally with 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **50**:649-653.
- Bubser M and Schmidt WJ (1990) 6-Hydroxydopamine lesion of the rat prefrontal cortex increases locomotor activity, impairs acquisition of delayed alternation tasks, but does not affect uninterrupted tasks in the radial maze. *Behav Brain Res* **37**:157-168.
- Burris KD, Pacheco MA, Filtz TM, Kung MP, Kung HF and Molinoff PB (1995) Lack of discrimination by agonists for D2 and D3 dopamine receptors. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **12**:335-345.
- Burstein ES, Ma J, Wong S, Gao Y, Pham E, Knapp AE, Nash NR, Olsson R, Davis RE, Hacksell U, Weiner DM and Brann MR (2005) Intrinsic

- efficacy of antipsychotics at human D2, D3, and D4 dopamine receptors: identification of the clozapine metabolite N-desmethylclozapine as a D2/D3 partial agonist. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **315**:1278-1287.
- Caine SB and Koob GF (1993) Modulation of cocaine self-administration in the rat through D-3 dopamine receptors. *Science* **260**:1814-1816.
- Caine SB, Negus SS, Mello NK, Patel S, Bristow L, Kulagowski J, Vallone D, Saiardi A and Borrelli E (2002) Role of dopamine D2-like receptors in cocaine self-administration: studies with D2 receptor mutant mice and novel D2 receptor antagonists. *J Neurosci* **22**:2977-2988.
- Calne DB, Claveria LE and Reid JL (1975) Hypothermic action of bromocriptine. *Br J Pharmacol* **54**:123-124.
- Calne DB, Teychenne PF, Claveria LE, Eastman R, Greenacre JK and Petrie A (1974) Bromocriptine in Parkinsonism. *Br Med J* **4**:442-444.
- Cameron JS, Specht PG and Wendt GR (1965) Effects of amphetamines on moods, emotions, and motivations. *J Psychol* **61**:93-121.
- Cannon JG, Perez JA, Bhatnagar RK, Long JP and Sharabi FM (1982) Conformationally restricted congeners of dopamine derived from 2-aminoindan. *J Med Chem* **25**:1442-1446.
- Carlsson A (1959) The occurrence, distribution and physiological role of catecholamines in the nervous system. *Pharmacol Rev* **11**:490-493.
- Carlsson A, Lindqvist M and Magnusson T (1957) 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine and 5-hydroxytryptophan as reserpine antagonists. *Nature* **180**:1200.
- Carlsson A, Lindqvist M, Magnusson T and Waldeck B (1958) On the presence of 3-hydroxytyramine in brain. *Science* **127**:471.
- Carr KD, Tsimberg Y, Berman Y and Yamamoto N (2003) Evidence of increased dopamine receptor signaling in food-restricted rats. *Neuroscience* **119**:1157-1167.

- Casas M, Guardia J, Prat G and Trujols J (1995) The apomorphine test in heroin addicts. *Addiction* **90**:831-835.
- Cervo L, Cocco A, Petrella C and Heidbreder CA (2007) Selective antagonism at dopamine D3 receptors attenuates cocaine-seeking behaviour in the rat. *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol* **10**:167-181.
- Chaperon F, Tricklebank MD, Unger L and Neijt HC (2003) Evidence for regulation of body temperature in rats by dopamine D2 receptor and possible influence of D1 but not D3 and D4 receptors. *Neuropharmacology* **44**:1047-1053.
- Cheng Y and Prusoff WH (1973) Relationship between the inhibition constant (K1) and the concentration of inhibitor which causes 50 per cent inhibition (I50) of an enzymatic reaction. *Biochem Pharmacol* **22**:3099-3108.
- Chessin M, Kramer ER and Scott CC (1957) Modifications of the pharmacology of reserpine and serotonin by iproniazid. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **119**:453-460.
- Chio CL, Lajiness ME and Huff RM (1994) Activation of heterologously expressed D3 dopamine receptors: comparison with D2 dopamine receptors. *Mol Pharmacol* **45**:51-60.
- Cioli I, Caricati A and Nencini P (2000) Quinpirole- and amphetamine-induced hyperdipsia: influence of fluid palatability and behavioral cost. *Behav Brain Res* **109**:9-18.
- Clarke CE and Guttman M (2002) Dopamine agonist monotherapy in Parkinson's disease. *Lancet* **360**:1767-1769.
- Clemens S, Rye D and Hochman S (2006) Restless legs syndrome: revisiting the dopamine hypothesis from the spinal cord perspective. *Neurology* **67**:125-130.
- Clifford JJ and Waddington JL (2000) Topographically based search for an "Ethogram" among a series of novel D(4) dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **22**:538-544.

- Collins GT, Calinski DM, Newman AH, Grundt P and Woods JH (2008) Food restriction alters pramipexole-induced yawning, hypothermia, and locomotor activity in rats: Evidence for sensitization of dopamine D2 receptor-mediated effects. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*.
- Collins GT, Newman AH, Grundt P, Rice KC, Husbands SM, Chauvignac C, Chen J, Wang S and Woods JH (2007) Yawning and hypothermia in rats: effects of dopamine D3 and D2 agonists and antagonists. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **193**:159-170.
- Collins GT, Witkin JM, Newman AH, Svensson KA, Grundt P, Cao J and Woods JH (2005) Dopamine Agonist-Induced Yawning in Rats: A Dopamine D3 Receptor-Mediated Behavior. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **314**:310-319.
- Collins GT and Woods JH (2007) Drug and Reinforcement History as Determinants of the Response-Maintaining Effects of Quinpirole in the Rat. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **323**:599-605.
- Collins P, Broekkamp CL, Jenner P and Marsden CD (1989) D1 or D2 receptor-induced purposeless chewing in rats is differentially modulated by cholinergic drugs. *Br J Pharmacol* **98 Suppl**:815P.
- Colpaert FC and Janssen PA (1983) The head-twitch response to intraperitoneal injection of 5-hydroxytryptophan in the rat: antagonist effects of purported 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonists and of pirenperone, an LSD antagonist. *Neuropharmacology* **22**:993-1000.
- Cooper SJ, Rusk IN and Barber DJ (1989) Yawning induced by the selective dopamine D2 agonist N-0437 is blocked by the selective dopamine autoreceptor antagonist (+)-UH 232. *Physiol Behav* **45**:1263-1266.
- Corne SJ, Pickering RW and Warner BT (1963) A method for assessing the effects of drugs on the central actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine. *Br J Pharmacol Chemother* **20**:106-120.
- Corrigan MH, Denahan AQ, Wright CE, Ragual RJ and Evans DL (2000) Comparison of pramipexole, fluoxetine, and placebo in patients with major depression. *Depress Anxiety* **11**:58-65.

- Costall B, Naylor RJ and Neumeyer JL (1975) Differences in the nature of the stereotyped behaviour induced by aporphine derivatives in the rat and in their actions in extrapyramidal and mesolimbic brain areas. *Eur J Pharmacol* **31**:1-16.
- Cotzias GC, Van Woert MH and Schiffer LM (1967) Aromatic amino acids and modification of parkinsonism. *N Engl J Med* **276**:374-379.
- Cowart M, Latshaw SP, Bhatia P, Daanen JF, Rohde J, Nelson SL, Patel M, Kolasa T, Nakane M, Uchic ME, Miller LN, Terranova MA, Chang R, Donnelly-Roberts DL, Namovic MT, Hollingsworth PR, Martino BR, Lynch JJ, 3rd, Sullivan JP, Hsieh GC, Moreland RB, Brioni JD and Stewart AO (2004) Discovery of 2-(4-pyridin-2-ylpiperazin-1-ylmethyl)-1H-benzimidazole (ABT-724), a dopaminergic agent with a novel mode of action for the potential treatment of erectile dysfunction. *J Med Chem* 47:3853-3864.
- Dahlstrom A and Fuxe K (1964) Localization of monoamines in the lower brain stem. *Experientia* **20**:398-399.
- Dajas F, Barbeito L, Martinez-Pesquera G, Lista A, Puppo D and Puppo-Touriz H (1983) Plasma noradrenaline and clinical psychopathology in schizophrenia. A correlation analysis. *Neuropsychobiology* **10**:70-74.
- Daly SA and Waddington JL (1993) Behavioural effects of the putative D-3 dopamine receptor agonist 7-OH-DPAT in relation to other "D-2-like" agonists. *Neuropharmacology* **32**:509-510.
- Daguin G, Micallef J and Blin O (2001) Yawning. Sleep Med Rev 5:299-312.
- Davis KL, Kahn RS, Ko G and Davidson M (1991) Dopamine in schizophrenia: a review and reconceptualization. *Am J Psychiatry* **148**:1474-1486.
- Davis WM and Smith SG (1972) Alpha-methyltyrosine to prevent self-administration of morphine and amphetamine. *Curr Ther Res Clin Exp* **14**:814-819.
- De Vries TJ, Schoffelmeer AN, Binnekade R, Raaso H and Vanderschuren LJ (2002) Relapse to cocaine- and heroin-seeking behavior mediated by

- dopamine D2 receptors is time-dependent and associated with behavioral sensitization. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **26**:18-26.
- Defagot MC, Malchiodi EL, Villar MJ and Antonelli MC (1997) Distribution of D4 dopamine receptor in rat brain with sequence-specific antibodies. *Brain Res Mol Brain Res* **45**:1-12.
- Depoortere R, Perrault G and Sanger DJ (1996) Behavioural effects in the rat of the putative dopamine D3 receptor agonist 7-OH-DPAT: comparison with quinpirole and apomorphine. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **124**:231-240.
- DeWald HA, Heffner TG, Jaen JC, Lustgarten DM, McPhail AT, Meltzer LT, Pugsley TA and Wise LD (1990) Synthesis and dopamine agonist properties of (+-)-trans-3,4,4a,10b-tetrahydro-4-propyl-2H,5H-[1]benzopyrano [4,3-b]-1,4-oxazin-9-ol and its enantiomers. *J Med Chem* **33**:445-450.
- Di Chiara G and Imperato A (1986) Preferential stimulation of dopamine release in the nucleus accumbens by opiates, alcohol, and barbiturates: studies with transcerebral dialysis in freely moving rats. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* **473**:367-381.
- Di Chiara G and Imperato A (1988) Drugs abused by humans preferentially increase synaptic dopamine concentrations in the mesolimbic system of freely moving rats. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **85**:5274-5278.
- Di Chiara G, Porceddu ML, Vargiu L, Argiolas A and Gessa GL (1976) Evidence for dopamine receptors mediating sedation in the mouse brain. *Nature* **264**:564-567.
- Di Ciano P, Underwood RJ, Hagan JJ and Everitt BJ (2003) Attenuation of cuecontrolled cocaine-seeking by a selective D3 dopamine receptor antagonist SB-277011-A. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **28**:329-338.
- Diaz J, Levesque D, Lammers CH, Griffon N, Martres MP, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (1995) Phenotypical characterization of neurons expressing the dopamine D3 receptor in the rat brain. *Neuroscience* **65**:731-745.

- Diaz J, Pilon C, Le Foll B, Gros C, Triller A, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (2000)

  Dopamine D3 receptors expressed by all mesencephalic dopamine neurons. *J Neurosci* **20**:8677-8684.
- Dodd ML, Klos KJ, Bower JH, Geda YE, Josephs KA and Ahlskog JE (2005) Pathological gambling caused by drugs used to treat Parkinson disease. *Arch Neurol* **62**:1377-1381.
- Doherty PC and Wisler PA (1994) Stimulatory effects of quinelorane on yawning and penile erection in the rat. *Life Sci* **54**:507-514.
- Domino EF, Ni L, Zhang H, Kohno Y and Sasa M (1997) Talipexole or pramipexole combinations with chloro-APB (SKF 82958) in MPTP-induced hemiparkinsonian monkeys. *Eur J Pharmacol* **325**:137-144.
- Domino EF, Ni L, Zhang H, Kohno Y and Sasa M (1998) Effects of pramipexole on contraversive rotation and functional motor impairments in 1-methyl-4-phenyl1,2,3, 6-tetrahydropyridine-induced chronic hemiparkinsonian monkeys. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **287**:983-987.
- Double KL and Crocker AD (1990) Effects of inactivation of D1 dopamine receptors on stereotypic and thermic responses to quinpirole (LY 171555). *Neurosci Lett* **115**:81-85.
- Dourish CT, Cooper SJ and Philips SR (1985) Yawning elicited by systemic and intrastriatal injection of piribedil and apomorphine in the rat. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **86**:175-181.
- Driver-Dunckley E, Samanta J and Stacy M (2003) Pathological gambling associated with dopamine agonist therapy in Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* **61**:422-423.
- Driver-Dunckley ED, Noble BN, Hentz JG, Evidente VG, Caviness JN, Parish J, Krahn L and Adler CH (2007) Gambling and increased sexual desire with dopaminergic medications in restless legs syndrome. *Clin Neuropharmacol* **30**:249-255.
- Dubuc I, Protais P, Colboc O and Costentin J (1982) Antagonism of the apomorphine-induced yawning by "atypical" neuroleptics. *Neuropharmacology* **21**:1203-1206.

- Dunlop BW and Nemeroff CB (2007) The role of dopamine in the pathophysiology of depression. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* **64**:327-337.
- Dvorkin A, Perreault ML and Szechtman H (2006) Development and temporal organization of compulsive checking induced by repeated injections of the dopamine agonist quinpirole in an animal model of obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Behav Brain Res* **169**:303-311.
- Edwards S, Whisler KN, Fuller DC, Orsulak PJ and Self DW (2007) Addiction-related alterations in D1 and D2 dopamine receptor behavioral responses following chronic cocaine self-administration. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **32**:354-366.
- Eguibar JR, Romero-Carbente JC and Moyaho A (2003) Behavioral differences between selectively bred rats: D1 versus D2 receptors in yawning and grooming. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **74**:827-832.
- Ehringer H and Hornykiewicz O (1960) [Distribution of noradrenaline and dopamine (3-hydroxytyramine) in the human brain and their behavior in diseases of the extrapyramidal system.]. *Klin Wochenschr* **38**:1236-1239.
- Enguehard-Gueiffier C, Hubner H, El Hakmaoui A, Allouchi H, Gmeiner P, Argiolas A, Melis MR and Gueiffier A (2006) 2-[(4-phenylpiperazin-1-yl)methyl]imidazo(di)azines as selective D4-ligands. Induction of penile erection by 2-[4-(2-methoxyphenyl)piperazin-1-ylmethyl]imidazo[1,2-a]pyridine (PIP3EA), a potent and selective D4 partial agonist. *J Med Chem* **49**:3938-3947.
- Ernst AM (1967) Mode of action of apomorphine and dexamphetamine on gnawing compulsion in rats. *Psychopharmacologia* **10**:316-323.
- Fabbrini G, Brotchie JM, Grandas F, Nomoto M and Goetz CG (2007) Levodopa-induced dyskinesias. *Mov Disord* **22**:1379-1389; quiz 1523.
- Falck B and Torp A (1962) New evidence for the localization of noradrenalin in the adrenergic nerve terminals. *Med Exp Int J Exp Med* **6**:169-172.

- Faunt JE and Crocker AD (1987) The effects of selective dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists on body temperature in rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **133**:243-247.
- Featherstone RE, Kapur S and Fletcher PJ (2007) The amphetamine-induced sensitized state as a model of schizophrenia. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* **31**:1556-1571.
- Feenstra MG, Botterblom MH and Mastenbroek S (2000) Dopamine and noradrenaline efflux in the prefrontal cortex in the light and dark period: effects of novelty and handling and comparison to the nucleus accumbens. *Neuroscience* **100**:741-748.
- Ferguson JT (1955) Treatment of reserpine-induced depression with a new analeptic: phenidylate. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* **61**:101-107.
- Ferrari F and Giuliani D (1995) Behavioural effects of the dopamine D3 receptor agonist 7-OH-DPAT in rats. *Pharmacol Res* **32**:63-68.
- Ferrari F, Pelloni F and Giuliani D (1993) Behavioural evidence that different neurochemical mechanisms underly stretching-yawning and penile erection induced in male rats by SND 919, a new selective D2 dopamine receptor agonist. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **113**:172-176.
- Ferrari W, Gessa GL and Vargiu L (1963) Behavioral effects induced by intracisternally injected ACTH and MSH. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* **104**:330-345.
- Flietstra RJ and Levant B (1998) Comparison of D2 and D3 dopamine receptor affinity of dopaminergic compounds in rat brain. *Life Sci* **62**:1825-1831.
- Floresco SB and Magyar O (2006) Mesocortical dopamine modulation of executive functions: beyond working memory. *Psychopharmacology* (*Berl*) **188**:567-585.
- Freis ED (1954) Mental depression in hypertensive patients treated for long periods with large doses of reserpine. *N Engl J Med* **251**:1006-1008.

- Fujikawa M, Nagashima M, Inoue T, Yamada K and Furukawa T (1996a)
  Partial agonistic effects of OPC-14597, a potential antipsychotic agent,
  on yawning behavior in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **53**:903-909.
- Fujikawa M, Yamada K, Nagashima M, Domae M and Furukawa T (1996b)
  The new muscarinic M1-receptor agonist YM796 evokes yawning and increases oxytocin secretion from the posterior pituitary gland in rats.

  Pharmacol Biochem Behav **55**:55-60.
- Gal K and Gyertyan I (2006) Dopamine D3 as well as D2 receptor ligands attenuate the cue-induced cocaine-seeking in a relapse model in rats. *Drug Alcohol Depend* **81**:63-70.
- Gasser T, Schwarz J, Arnold G, Trenkwalder C and Oertel WH (1992) Apomorphine test for dopaminergic responsiveness in patients with previously untreated Parkinson's disease. *Arch Neurol* **49**:1131-1134.
- Gerlach M, Double K, Arzberger T, Leblhuber F, Tatschner T and Riederer P (2003) Dopamine receptor agonists in current clinical use: comparative dopamine receptor binding profiles defined in the human striatum. *J Neural Transm* **110**:1119-1127.
- Gilbert JG, Newman AH, Gardner EL, Ashby CR, Jr., Heidbreder CA, Pak AC, Peng XQ and Xi ZX (2005) Acute administration of SB-277011A, NGB 2904, or BP 897 inhibits cocaine cue-induced reinstatement of drugseeking behavior in rats: role of dopamine D3 receptors. *Synapse* 57:17-28.
- Gisolfi CV, Mora F and Wall PT (1980) Dopamine and temperature regulation in the primate: effects of apomorphine and pimozide. *Brain Res Bull* **5**:349-352.
- Glase SA, Akunne HC, Georgic LM, Heffner TG, MacKenzie RG, Manley PJ, Pugsley TA and Wise LD (1997) Substituted [(4-phenylpiperazinyl)-methyl]benzamides: selective dopamine D4 agonists. *J Med Chem* **40**:1771-1772.
- Goldberg JF, Frye MA and Dunn RT (1999) Pramipexole in refractory bipolar depression. *Am J Psychiatry* **156**:798.

- Goodall M (1950) Hydroxytyramine in mammalian heart. *Nature* **166**:738.
- Goren JL and Friedman JH (1998) Yawning as an aura for an L-dopa-induced "on" in Parkinson's disease. *Neurology* **50**:823.
- Goudie AJ, Baker LE, Smith JA, Prus AJ, Svensson KA, Cortes-Burgos LA, Wong EH and Haadsma-Svensson S (2001) Common discriminative stimulus properties in rats of muscarinic antagonists, clozapine and the D3 preferring antagonist PNU-99194a: an analysis of possible mechanisms. *Behav Pharmacol* **12**:303-315.
- Gower AJ, Berendsen HG, Princen MM and Broekkamp CL (1984) The yawning-penile erection syndrome as a model for putative dopamine autoreceptor activity. *Eur J Pharmacol* **103**:81-89.
- Green AR, O'Shaughnessy K, Hammond M, Schachter M and Grahame-Smith DG (1983) Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-mediated behaviour by the putative 5-HT2 antagonist pirenperone. *Neuropharmacology* **22**:573-578.
- Grundt P, Carlson EE, Cao J, Bennett CJ, McElveen E, Taylor M, Luedtke RR and Newman AH (2005) Novel heterocyclic trans olefin analogues of N-{4-[4-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)piperazin-1-yl]butyl}arylcarboxamides as selective probes with high affinity for the dopamine D3 receptor. *J Med Chem* **48**:839-848.
- Grundt P, Prevatt KM, Cao J, Taylor M, Floresca CZ, Choi JK, Jenkins BG, Luedtke RR and Newman AH (2007) Heterocyclic analogues of N-(4-(4-(2,3-dichlorophenyl)piperazin-1-yl)butyl)arylcarboxamides with functionalized linking chains as novel dopamine D3 receptor ligands: potential substance abuse therapeutic agents. *J Med Chem* **50**:4135-4146.
- Guardia J, Casas M, Prat G, Trujols J, Segura L and Sanchez-Turet M (2002)

  The apomorphine test: a biological marker for heroin dependence disorder? *Addict Biol* **7**:421-426.
- Gurevich EV and Joyce JN (1999) Distribution of dopamine D3 receptor expressing neurons in the human forebrain: comparison with D2 receptor expressing neurons. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **20**:60-80.

- Haadsma-Svensson SR, Cleek KA, Dinh DM, Duncan JN, Haber CL, Huff RM, Lajiness ME, Nichols NF, Smith MW, Svensson KA, Zaya MJ, Carlsson A and Lin CH (2001) Dopamine D(3) receptor antagonists. 1. Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of 5,6-dimethoxy-N-alkyl- and N-alkylaryl-substituted 2-aminoindans. *J Med Chem* **44**:4716-4732.
- Happe S and Trenkwalder C (2004) Role of dopamine receptor agonists in the treatment of restless legs syndrome. *CNS Drugs* **18**:27-36.
- Hauser RA, Rascol O, Korczyn AD, Jon Stoessl A, Watts RL, Poewe W, De Deyn PP and Lang AE (2007) Ten-year follow-up of Parkinson's disease patients randomized to initial therapy with ropinirole or levodopa. *Mov Disord* **22**:2409-2417.
- Heidbreder CA, Gardner EL, Xi ZX, Thanos PK, Mugnaini M, Hagan JJ and Ashby CR, Jr. (2005) The role of central dopamine D3 receptors in drug addiction: a review of pharmacological evidence. *Brain Res Brain Res Rev* **49**:77-105.
- Heier RF, Dolak LA, Duncan JN, Hyslop DK, Lipton MF, Martin IJ, Mauragis MA, Piercey MF, Nichols NF, Schreur PJ, Smith MW and Moon MW (1997) Synthesis and biological activities of (R)-5,6-dihydro-N,N-dimethyl-4H-imidazo[4,5,1-ij]quinolin-5-amine and its metabolites. *J Med Chem* **40**:639-646.
- Hely MA, Fung VS and Morris JG (2000) Treatment of Parkinson's disease. *J Clin Neurosci* **7**:484-494.
- Hening W, Allen RP, Tenzer P and Winkelman JW (2007) Restless legs syndrome: demographics, presentation, and differential diagnosis. *Geriatrics* **62**:26-29.
- Hess SM and Doepfner W (1961) Behavioral effects and brain amine content in rats. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* **134**:89-99.
- Hjorth S, Carlsson A, Clark D, Svensson K, Wikstrom H, Sanchez D, Lindberg P, Hacksell U, Arvidsson LE, Johansson A and et al. (1983) Central dopamine receptor agonist and antagonist actions of the enantiomers of 3-PPP. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **81**:89-99.

- Hokfelt T, Johansson O, Fuxe K, Goldstein M and Park D (1976) Immunohistochemical studies on the localization and distribution of monoamine neuron systems in the rat brain. I. Tyrosine hydroxylase in the mes- and diencephalon. *Med Biol* **54**:427-453.
- Hokfelt T, Johansson O, Fuxe K, Goldstein M and Park D (1977) Immunohistochemical studies on the localization and distribution of monoamine neuron systems in the rat brain II. Tyrosine hydroxylase in the telencephalon. *Med Biol* **55**:21-40.
- Holmgren B and Urba-Holmgren R (1980) Interaction of cholinergic and dopaminergic influences on yawning behavior. *Acta Neurobiol Exp* (Wars) **40**:633-642.
- Holtz P, Credner K and Kroneberg G (1947) Über das sympathicomimetische pressorische Prinzip des Harns ("Urosympathin"). *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archives of Pharmacology* **204**:228-243.
- Hsieh GC, Hollingsworth PR, Martino B, Chang R, Terranova MA, O'Neill AB, Lynch JJ, Moreland RB, Donnelly-Roberts DL, Kolasa T, Mikusa JP, McVey JM, Marsh KC, Sullivan JP and Brioni JD (2004) Central mechanisms regulating penile erection in conscious rats: the dopaminergic systems related to the proerectile effect of apomorphine. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **308**:330-338.
- Hughes AJ, Lees AJ and Stern GM (1990) Apomorphine test to predict dopaminergic responsiveness in parkinsonian syndromes. *Lancet* **336**:32-34.
- Hurst PM, Radlow R and Perchonok K (1969) Some dimensions of affective response to drugs. *Psychol Rep* **24**:239-261.
- Hyyppa M, Rinne UK and Sonninen V (1970) The activating effect of L-dopa treatment on sexual functions and its experimental background. *Acta Neurol Scand* **46**:Suppl 43:223+.
- Imperato A, Mulas A and Di Chiara G (1986) Nicotine preferentially stimulates dopamine release in the limbic system of freely moving rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **132**:337-338.

- Inzelberg R, Schechtman E and Nisipeanu P (2003) Cabergoline, pramipexole and ropinirole used as monotherapy in early Parkinson's disease: an evidence-based comparison. *Drugs Aging* **20**:847-855.
- Iravani MM, Haddon CO, Cooper JM, Jenner P and Schapira AH (2006) Pramipexole protects against MPTP toxicity in non-human primates. *J Neurochem* **96**:1315-1321.
- Izumi Y, Sawada H, Yamamoto N, Kume T, Katsuki H, Shimohama S and Akaike A (2007) Novel neuroprotective mechanisms of pramipexole, an anti-Parkinson drug, against endogenous dopamine-mediated excitotoxicity. *Eur J Pharmacol* **557**:132-140.
- Jankovic J and Stacy M (2007) Medical management of levodopa-associated motor complications in patients with Parkinson's disease. *CNS Drugs* **21**:677-692.
- Janowsky DS and Davis JM (1978) Adrenergic-cholinergic balance in affective disorders. *Psychopharmacol Bull* **14**:58-60.
- Janssen PA, Niemegeers CJ and Schellekens KH (1960) Chemistry and pharmacology of compounds related to 4-(4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-piperidino)-butyrophenone. III. Duration of antiemetic action and oral effectiveness of Haloperidol (R 1625) and of chlorpromazine in dogs. *Arzneimittelforschung* **10**:955.
- Jenner P (2003) Dopamine agonists, receptor selectivity and dyskinesia induction in Parkinson's disease. *Curr Opin Neurol* **16 Suppl 1**:S3-7.
- Joyce JN (2001) Dopamine D3 receptor as a therapeutic target for antipsychotic and antiparkinsonian drugs. *Pharmacol Ther* **90**:231-259.
- Joyce JN and Millan MJ (2007) Dopamine D3 receptor agonists for protection and repair in Parkinson's disease. *Curr Opin Pharmacol* **7**:100-105.
- Joyce JN, Presgraves S, Renish L, Borwege S, Osredkar T, Hagner D, Replogle M, PazSoldan M and Millan MJ (2003) Neuroprotective effects of the novel D3/D2 receptor agonist and antiparkinson agent, S32504, in vitro against 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium (MPP+) and in vivo against 1-

- methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP): a comparison to ropinirole. *Exp Neurol* **184**:393-407.
- Kapoon R, Pirtosek Z, Frankel JP, Stern GM, Lees AJ, Bottomley JM and Haran NS (1989) Treatment of Parkinson's disease with novel dopamine D2 agonist SK&F 101468. *Lancet* 1:1445-1446.
- Karatas M (2007) Restless legs syndrome and periodic limb movements during sleep: diagnosis and treatment. *Neurologist* **13**:294-301.
- Kebabian JW and Calne DB (1979) Multiple receptors for dopamine. *Nature* **277**:93-96.
- Khroyan TV, Barrett-Larimore RL, Rowlett JK and Spealman RD (2000) Dopamine D1- and D2-like receptor mechanisms in relapse to cocaine-seeking behavior: effects of selective antagonists and agonists. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **294**:680-687.
- Khroyan TV, Fuchs RA, Baker DA and Neisewander JL (1997) Effects of D3-preferring agonists 7-OH-PIPAT and PD-128,907 on motor behaviors and place conditioning. *Behav Pharmacol* **8**:65-74.
- Koch SW, Koe BK and Bacopoulos NG (1983) Differential effects of the enantiomers of 3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-N-n-propylpiperidine (3-PPP) at dopamine receptor sites. *Eur J Pharmacol* **92**:279-283.
- Koek W, Patoiseau JF, Assie MB, Cosi C, Kleven MS, Dupont-Passelaigue E, Carilla-Durand E, Palmier C, Valentin JP, John G, Pauwels PJ, Tarayre JP and Colpaert FC (1998) F 11440, a potent, selective, high efficacy 5-HT1A receptor agonist with marked anxiolytic and antidepressant potential. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **287**:266-283.
- Koeltzow TE and Vezina P (2005) Locomotor activity and cocaine-seeking behavior during acquisition and reinstatement of operant self-administration behavior in rats. *Behav Brain Res* **160**:250-259.
- Kreiss DS, Bergstrom DA, Gonzalez AM, Huang KX, Sibley DR and Walters JR (1995) Dopamine receptor agonist potencies for inhibition of cell firing correlate with dopamine D3 receptor binding affinities. *Eur J Pharmacol* **277**:209-214.

- Kula NS, Baldessarini RJ, Kebabian JW and Neumeyer JL (1994) S-(+)-aporphines are not selective for human D3 dopamine receptors. *Cell Mol Neurobiol* **14**:185-191.
- Kulagowski JJ, Broughton HB, Curtis NR, Mawer IM, Ridgill MP, Baker R, Emms F, Freedman SB, Marwood R, Patel S, Ragan Cl and Leeson PD (1996) 3-((4-(4-Chlorophenyl)piperazin-1-yl)-methyl)-1H-pyrrolo-2,3-b-pyridine: an antagonist with high affinity and selectivity for the human dopamine D4 receptor. *J Med Chem* **39**:1941-1942.
- Kurashima M, Yamada K, Nagashima M, Shirakawa K and Furukawa T (1995) Effects of putative dopamine D3 receptor agonists, 7-OH-DPAT, and quinpirole, on yawning, stereotypy, and body temperature in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **52**:503-508.
- Lahti AC, Koffel B, LaPorte D and Tamminga CA (1995) Subanesthetic doses of ketamine stimulate psychosis in schizophrenia. Neuropsychopharmacology **13**:9-19.
- Lal S, Laryea E, Thavundayil JX, Nair NP, Negrete J, Ackman D, Blundell P and Gardiner RJ (1987) Apomorphine-induced penile tumescence in impotent patients--preliminary findings. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* **11**:235-242.
- Lal S, Tesfaye Y, Thavundayil JX, Thompson TR, Kiely ME, Nair NP, Grassino A and Dubrovsky B (1989) Apomorphine: clinical studies on erectile impotence and yawning. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry* **13**:329-339.
- Lammers CH, Diaz J, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (2000a) Dopamine D3 receptor gene expression in the shell of nucleus accumbens is increased by chronic antidepressant treatment. *Mol Psychiatry* **5**:229.
- Lammers CH, Diaz J, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (2000b) Selective increase of dopamine D3 receptor gene expression as a common effect of chronic antidepressant treatments. *Mol Psychiatry* **5**:378-388.
- Le Foll B, Diaz J and Sokoloff P (2003) Increased dopamine D3 receptor expression accompanying behavioral sensitization to nicotine in rats. *Synapse* **47**:176-183.

- Le Foll B, Goldberg SR and Sokoloff P (2005) The dopamine D3 receptor and drug dependence: effects on reward or beyond? *Neuropharmacology* **49**:525-541.
- Legault M and Wise RA (2001) Novelty-evoked elevations of nucleus accumbens dopamine: dependence on impulse flow from the ventral subiculum and glutamatergic neurotransmission in the ventral tegmental area. *Eur J Neurosci* **13**:819-828.
- Leopoldo M, Berardi F, Colabufo NA, De Giorgio P, Lacivita E, Perrone R and Tortorella V (2002) Structure-affinity relationship study on N-[4-(4-arylpiperazin-1-yl)butyl]arylcarboxamides as potent and selective dopamine D(3) receptor ligands. *J Med Chem* **45**:5727-5735.
- Leriche L, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (2003) The dopamine D3 receptor mediates locomotor hyperactivity induced by NMDA receptor blockade. *Neuropharmacology* **45**:174-181.
- Levant B (1997) The D3 dopamine receptor: neurobiology and potential clinical relevance. *Pharmacol Rev* **49**:231-252.
- Levant B and DeSouza EB (1993) Differential pharmacological profile of striatal and cerebellar dopamine receptors labeled by [3H]quinpirole: identification of a discrete population of putative D3 receptors. *Synapse* **14**:90-95.
- Levant B, Grigoriadis DE and De Souza EB (1995) Relative affinities of dopaminergic drugs at dopamine D2 and D3 receptors. *Eur J Pharmacol* **278**:243-247.
- Levesque D, Diaz J, Pilon C, Martres MP, Giros B, Souil E, Schott D, Morgat JL, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (1992) Identification, characterization, and localization of the dopamine D3 receptor in rat brain using 7-[3H]hydroxy-N,N-di-n-propyl-2-aminotetralin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **89**:8155-8159.
- Lin SC, Kaplan J, Burger CD and Fredrickson PA (1998) Effect of pramipexole in treatment of resistant restless legs syndrome. *Mayo Clin Proc* **73**:497-500.

- Lindvall O and Bjorklund A (1974a) The glyoxylic acid fluorescence histochemical method: a detailed account of the methodology for the visualization of central catecholamine neurons. *Histochemistry* **39**:97-127.
- Lindvall O and Bjorklund A (1974b) The organization of the ascending catecholamine neuron systems in the rat brain as revealed by the glyoxylic acid fluorescence method. *Acta Physiol Scand Suppl* **412**:1-48.
- Loughlin SE and Fallon JH (1984) Substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area projections to cortex: topography and collateralization. *Neuroscience* **11**:425-435.
- Lyness WH, Friedle NM and Moore KE (1979) Destruction of dopaminergic nerve terminals in nucleus accumbens: effect on d-amphetamine self-administration. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **11**:553-556.
- MacKenzie RG, VanLeeuwen D, Pugsley TA, Shih YH, Demattos S, Tang L, Todd RD and O'Malley KL (1994) Characterization of the human dopamine D3 receptor expressed in transfected cell lines. *Eur J Pharmacol* **266**:79-85.
- Madras BK, Davis A, Chan B and Seeman P (1981) Solubilized dopamine/neuroleptic receptors (D2-type). *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol* **5**:543-548.
- Maj J, Rogoi Z, Margas W, Kata M and Dziedzicka-Wasylewska M (2000) The effect of repeated treatment with pramipexole on the central dopamine D3 system. *J Neural Transm* **107**:1369-1379.
- Marek K, Jennings D and Seibyl J (2002) Do dopamine agonists or levodopa modify Parkinson's disease progression? *Eur J Neurol* **9 Suppl 3**:15-22.
- Marras C, Lang A, Krahn M, Tomlinson G and Naglie G (2004) Quality of life in early Parkinson's disease: impact of dyskinesias and motor fluctuations. *Mov Disord* **19**:22-28.
- Matthysse S (1973) Antipsychotic drug actions: a clue to the neuropathology of schizophrenia? *Fed Proc* **32**:200-205.

- McCall RB, Lookingland KJ, Bedard PJ and Huff RM (2005) Sumanirole, a highly dopamine D2-selective receptor agonist: in vitro and in vivo pharmacological characterization and efficacy in animal models of Parkinson's disease. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **314**:1248-1256.
- Melis MR and Argiolas A (1993) Nitric oxide synthase inhibitors prevent apomorphine- and oxytocin-induced penile erection and yawning in male rats. *Brain Res Bull* **32**:71-74.
- Melis MR and Argiolas A (1995) Dopamine and sexual behavior. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* **19**:19-38.
- Melis MR and Argiolas A (1999) Yawning: role of hypothalamic paraventricular nitric oxide. *Zhongguo Yao Li Xue Bao* **20**:778-788.
- Melis MR and Argiolas A (2003) Central oxytocinergic neurotransmission: a drug target for the therapy of psychogenic erectile dysfunction. *Curr Drug Targets* **4**:55-66.
- Melis MR, Argiolas A and Gessa GL (1986) Oxytocin-induced penile erection and yawning: site of action in the brain. *Brain Res* **398**:259-265.
- Melis MR, Argiolas A and Gessa GL (1987) Apomorphine-induced penile erection and yawning: site of action in brain. *Brain Res* **415**:98-104.
- Melis MR, Argiolas A and Gessa GL (1989) Evidence that apomorphine induces penile erection and yawning by releasing oxytocin in the central nervous system. *Eur J Pharmacol* **164**:565-570.
- Melis MR, Stancampiano R and Argiolas A (1992) Effect of excitatory amino acid receptor antagonists on apomorphine-, oxytocin- and ACTH-induced penile erection and yawning in male rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **220**:43-48.
- Melis MR, Stancampiano R and Argiolas A (1994) Prevention by NG-nitro-Larginine methyl ester of apomorphine- and oxytocin-induced penile erection and yawning: site of action in the brain. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **48**:799-804.

- Melis MR, Succu S, Mascia MS and Argiolas A (2005) PD-168077, a selective dopamine D4 receptor agonist, induces penile erection when injected into the paraventricular nucleus of male rats. *Neurosci Lett* **379**:59-62.
- Melis MR, Succu S, Mascia MS, Cortis L and Argiolas A (2003) Extra-cellular dopamine increases in the paraventricular nucleus of male rats during sexual activity. *Eur J Neurosci* **17**:1266-1272.
- Melis MR, Succu S, Sanna F, Melis T, Mascia MS, Enguehard-Gueiffier C, Hubner H, Gmeiner P, Gueiffier A and Argiolas A (2006) PIP3EA and PD-168077, two selective dopamine D4 receptor agonists, induce penile erection in male rats: site and mechanism of action in the brain. *Eur J Neurosci* **24**:2021-2030.
- Meltzer HY (1999) The role of serotonin in antipsychotic drug action. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **21**:106S-115S.
- Meltzer HY and Stahl SM (1976) The dopamine hypothesis of schizophrenia: a review. *Schizophr Bull* **2**:19-76.
- Mengod G, Villaro MT, Landwehrmeyer GB, Martinez-Mir MI, Niznik HB, Sunahara RK, Seeman P, O'Dowd BF, Probst A and Palacios JM (1992) Visualization of dopamine D1, D2 and D3 receptor mRNAs in human and rat brain. *Neurochem Int* **20 Suppl**:33S-43S.
- Mierau J, Schneider FJ, Ensinger HA, Chio CL, Lajiness ME and Huff RM (1995) Pramipexole binding and activation of cloned and expressed dopamine D2, D3 and D4 receptors. *Eur J Pharmacol* **290**:29-36.
- Millan MJ, Audinot V, Melon C and Newman-Tancredi A (1995a) Evidence that dopamine D3 receptors participate in clozapine-induced hypothermia. *Eur J Pharmacol* **280**:225-229.
- Millan MJ, Audinot V, Rivet JM, Gobert A, Vian J, Prost JF, Spedding M and Peglion JL (1994) S 14297, a novel selective ligand at cloned human dopamine D3 receptors, blocks 7-OH-DPAT-induced hypothermia in rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **260**:R3-5.
- Millan MJ, Dekeyne A, Rivet JM, Dubuffet T, Lavielle G and Brocco M (2000) S33084, a novel, potent, selective, and competitive antagonist at

- dopamine D(3)-receptors: II. Functional and behavioral profile compared with GR218,231 and L741,626. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **293**:1063-1073.
- Millan MJ, Maiofiss L, Cussac D, Audinot V, Boutin JA and Newman-Tancredi A (2002) Differential actions of antiparkinson agents at multiple classes of monoaminergic receptor. I. A multivariate analysis of the binding profiles of 14 drugs at 21 native and cloned human receptor subtypes. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **303**:791-804.
- Millan MJ, Peglion JL, Vian J, Rivet JM, Brocco M, Gobert A, Newman-Tancredi A, Dacquet C, Bervoets K, Girardon S and et al. (1995b) Functional correlates of dopamine D3 receptor activation in the rat in vivo and their modulation by the selective antagonist, (+)-S 14297: 1. Activation of postsynaptic D3 receptors mediates hypothermia, whereas blockade of D2 receptors elicits prolactin secretion and catalepsy. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 275:885-898.
- Millan MJ, Seguin L, Gobert A, Cussac D and Brocco M (2004) The role of dopamine D3 compared with D2 receptors in the control of locomotor activity: a combined behavioural and neurochemical analysis with novel, selective antagonists in rats. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **174**:341-357.
- Millan MJ, Svenningsson P, Ashby CR, Jr., Hill M, Egeland M, Dekeyne A, Brocco M, Di Cara B, Lejeune F, Thomasson N, Munoz C, Mocaer E, Crossman A, Cistarelli L, Girardon S, Iob L, Veiga S and Gobert A (2008) S33138 [N-[4-[2-[(3aS,9bR)-8-cyano-1,3a,4,9b-tetrahydro[1]-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyrr ol-2(3H)-yl)-ethyl]phenylacetamide], a preferential dopamine D3 versus D2 receptor antagonist and potential antipsychotic agent. II. A neurochemical, electrophysiological and behavioral characterization in vivo. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **324**:600-611.
- Mogilnicka E and Klimek V (1977) Drugs affecting dopamine neurons and yawning behavior. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **7**:303-305.
- Molho ES, Factor SA, Weiner WJ, Sanchez-Ramos JR, Singer C, Shulman L, Brown D and Sheldon C (1995) The use of pramipexole, a novel dopamine (DA) agonist, in advanced Parkinson's disease. *J Neural Transm Suppl* **45**:225-230.
- Montastruc JL, Rascol O and Senard JM (1999) Treatment of Parkinson's disease should begin with a dopamine agonist. *Mov Disord* **14**:725-730.

- Morelli M, Longoni R, Spina L and Di Chiara G (1986) Antagonism of apomorphine-induced yawning by SCH 23390: evidence against the autoreceptor hypothesis. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **89**:259-260.
- Morgan D, Grant KA, Gage HD, Mach RH, Kaplan JR, Prioleau O, Nader SH, Buchheimer N, Ehrenkaufer RL and Nader MA (2002) Social dominance in monkeys: dopamine D2 receptors and cocaine self-administration. *Nat Neurosci* **5**:169-174.
- Mouri A, Noda Y, Enomoto T and Nabeshima T (2007) Phencyclidine animal models of schizophrenia: approaches from abnormality of glutamatergic neurotransmission and neurodevelopment. *Neurochem Int* **51**:173-184.
- Nader MA and Mach RH (1996) Self-administration of the dopamine D3 agonist 7-OH-DPAT in rhesus monkeys is modified by prior cocaine exposure. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **125**:13-22.
- Nader MA, Morgan D, Gage HD, Nader SH, Calhoun TL, Buchheimer N, Ehrenkaufer R and Mach RH (2006) PET imaging of dopamine D2 receptors during chronic cocaine self-administration in monkeys. *Nat Neurosci* **9**:1050-1056.
- Nasello AG, Tieppo CA and Felicio LF (1995) Apomorphine-induced yawning in the rat: influence of fasting and time of day. *Physiol Behav* **57**:967-971.
- Neisewander JL, Fuchs RA, Tran-Nguyen LT, Weber SM, Coffey GP and Joyce JN (2004) Increases in dopamine D3 receptor binding in rats receiving a cocaine challenge at various time points after cocaine self-administration: implications for cocaine-seeking behavior. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **29**:1479-1487.
- Newman AH, Grundt P and Nader MA (2005) Dopamine D3 receptor partial agonists and antagonists as potential drug abuse therapeutic agents. *J Med Chem* **48**:3663-3679.
- Nirenberg MJ and Waters C (2006) Compulsive eating and weight gain related to dopamine agonist use. *Mov Disord* **21**:524-529.

- O'Sullivan JD and Hughes AJ (1998) Apomorphine-induced penile erections in Parkinson's disease. *Mov Disord* **13**:536-539.
- Olds J and Milner P (1954) Positive reinforcement produced by electrical stimulation of septal area and other regions of rat brain. *J Comp Physiol Psychol* **47**:419-427.
- Olney JW and Farber NB (1995) Glutamate receptor dysfunction and schizophrenia. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* **52**:998-1007.
- Ootsuka Y, Heidbreder CA, Hagan JJ and Blessing WW (2007) Dopamine D2 receptor stimulation inhibits cold-initiated thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue in conscious rats. *Neuroscience* **147**:127-135.
- Ostow M (2002) Pramipexole for depression. Am J Psychiatry 159:320-321.
- ParkinsonStudyGroup (2000) Pramipexole vs levodopa as initial treatment for Parkinson disease: A randomized controlled trial. Parkinson Study Group. *JAMA* **284**:1931-1938.
- Parsons LH, Caine SB, Sokoloff P, Schwartz JC, Koob GF and Weiss F (1996) Neurochemical evidence that postsynaptic nucleus accumbens D3 receptor stimulation enhances cocaine reinforcement. *J Neurochem* **67**:1078-1089.
- Patel S, Chapman KL, Marston D, Hutson PH and Ragan CI (2003) Pharmacological and functional characterisation of dopamine D4 receptors in the rat retina. *Neuropharmacology* **44**:1038-1046.
- Patel S, Freedman S, Chapman KL, Emms F, Fletcher AE, Knowles M, Marwood R, McAllister G, Myers J, Curtis N, Kulagowski JJ, Leeson PD, Ridgill M, Graham M, Matheson S, Rathbone D, Watt AP, Bristow LJ, Rupniak NM, Baskin E, Lynch JJ and Ragan CI (1997) Biological profile of L-745,870, a selective antagonist with high affinity for the dopamine D4 receptor. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 283:636-647.
- Pickens R, Meisch RA and Dougherty JA, Jr. (1968) Chemical interactions in methamphetamine reinforcement. *Psychol Rep* **23**:1267-1270.

- Piercey MF, Moon MW, Sethy VH, Schreur PJ, Smith MW, Tang AH and Von Voigtlander PF (1996) Pharmacology of U-91356A, an agonist for the dopamine D2 receptor subtype. *Eur J Pharmacol* **317**:29-38.
- Pilla M, Perachon S, Sautel F, Garrido F, Mann A, Wermuth CG, Schwartz JC, Everitt BJ and Sokoloff P (1999) Selective inhibition of cocaine-seeking behaviour by a partial dopamine D3 receptor agonist. *Nature* **400**:371-375.
- Pomerantz SM (1991) Quinelorane (LY163502), a D2 dopamine receptor agonist, acts centrally to facilitate penile erections of male rhesus monkeys. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **39**:123-128.
- Poschel BP and Ninteman FW (1963) Norepinephrine: A Possible Excitatory Neurohormone of the Reward System. *Life Sci* **10**:782-788.
- Pritchard LM, Logue AD, Hayes S, Welge JA, Xu M, Zhang J, Berger SP and Richtand NM (2003) 7-OH-DPAT and PD 128907 selectively activate the D3 dopamine receptor in a novel environment. Neuropsychopharmacology 28:100-107.
- Protais P, Dubuc I and Costentin J (1983) Pharmacological characteristics of dopamine receptors involved in the dual effect of dopamine agonists on yawning behaviour in rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **94**:271-280.
- Protais P, Windsor M, Mocaer E and Comoy E (1995) Post-synaptic 5-HT1A receptor involvement in yawning and penile erections induced by apomorphine, physostigmine and mCPP in rats. *Psychopharmacology* (*Berl*) **120**:376-383.
- Pugsley TA, Davis MD, Akunne HC, MacKenzie RG, Shih YH, Damsma G, Wikstrom H, Whetzel SZ, Georgic LM, Cooke LW and et al. (1995) Neurochemical and functional characterization of the preferentially selective dopamine D3 agonist PD 128907. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 275:1355-1366.
- Rampin O, Jerome N and Suaudeau C (2003) Proerectile effects of apomorphine in mice. *Life Sci* **72**:2329-2336.

- Reavill C, Taylor SG, Wood MD, Ashmeade T, Austin NE, Avenell KY, Boyfield I, Branch CL, Cilia J, Coldwell MC, Hadley MS, Hunter AJ, Jeffrey P, Jewitt F, Johnson CN, Jones DN, Medhurst AD, Middlemiss DN, Nash DJ, Riley GJ, Routledge C, Stemp G, Thewlis KM, Trail B, Vong AK and Hagan JJ (2000) Pharmacological actions of a novel, high-affinity, and selective human dopamine D(3) receptor antagonist, SB-277011-A. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **294**:1154-1165.
- Reichmann H, Odin P, Brecht HM, Koster J and Kraus PH (2006) Changing dopamine agonist treatment in Parkinson's disease: experiences with switching to pramipexole. *J Neural Transm Suppl*:17-25.
- Richtand NM, Logue AD, Welge JA, Perdiue J, Tubbs LJ, Spitzer RH, Sethuraman G and Geracioti TD (2000) The dopamine D3 receptor antagonist nafadotride inhibits development of locomotor sensitization to amphetamine. *Brain Res* **867**:239-242.
- Robbins TW, Granon S, Muir JL, Durantou F, Harrison A and Everitt BJ (1998) Neural systems underlying arousal and attention. Implications for drug abuse. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* **846**:222-237.
- Roberts DC, Corcoran ME and Fibiger HC (1977) On the role of ascending catecholaminergic systems in intravenous self-administration of cocaine. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **6**:615-620.
- Roeling TA, van Erp AM, Meelis W, Kruk MR and Veening JG (1991) Behavioural effects of NMDA injected into the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus of the rat. *Brain Res* **550**:220-224.
- Romanides AJ, Duffy P and Kalivas PW (1999) Glutamatergic and dopaminergic afferents to the prefrontal cortex regulate spatial working memory in rats. *Neuroscience* **92**:97-106.
- Sanger DJ, Depoortere R and Perrault G (1996) Evidence for a role for dopamine D3 receptors in the effects of dopamine agonists on operant behaviour in rats. *Behav Pharmacol* **7**:477-482.
- Sautel F, Griffon N, Levesque D, Pilon C, Schwartz JC and Sokoloff P (1995a) A functional test identifies dopamine agonists selective for D3 versus D2 receptors. *Neuroreport* **6**:329-332.

- Sautel F, Griffon N, Sokoloff P, Schwartz JC, Launay C, Simon P, Costentin J, Schoenfelder A, Garrido F, Mann A and et al. (1995b) Nafadotride, a potent preferential dopamine D3 receptor antagonist, activates locomotion in rodents. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **275**:1239-1246.
- Sawaguchi T and Goldman-Rakic PS (1994) The role of D1-dopamine receptor in working memory: local injections of dopamine antagonists into the prefrontal cortex of rhesus monkeys performing an oculomotor delayed-response task. *J Neurophysiol* **71**:515-528.
- Schildkraut JJ (1965) The catecholamine hypothesis of affective disorders: a review of supporting evidence. *Am J Psychiatry* **122**:509-522.
- Seeman P (1980) Brain dopamine receptors. Pharmacol Rev 32:229-313.
- Seeman P, Ko F, Willeit M, McCormick P and Ginovart N (2005) Antiparkinson concentrations of pramipexole and PHNO occupy dopamine D2(high) and D3(high) receptors. Synapse **58**:122-128.
- Segal DM, Moraes CT and Mash DC (1997) Up-regulation of D3 dopamine receptor mRNA in the nucleus accumbens of human cocaine fatalities. Brain Res Mol Brain Res **45**:335-339.
- Serra G, Collu M and Gessa GL (1986) Dopamine receptors mediating yawning: are they autoreceptors? *Eur J Pharmacol* **120**:187-192.
- Sinnott RS, Mach RH and Nader MA (1999) Dopamine D2/D3 receptors modulate cocaine's reinforcing and discriminative stimulus effects in rhesus monkeys. *Drug Alcohol Depend* **54**:97-110.
- Smith AD, Olson RJ and Justice JB, Jr. (1992) Quantitative microdialysis of dopamine in the striatum: effect of circadian variation. *J Neurosci Methods* **44**:33-41.
- Smith HP, Nichols DE, Mailman RB and Lawler CP (1997) Locomotor inhibition, yawning and vacuous chewing induced by a novel dopamine D2 post-synaptic receptor agonist. *Eur J Pharmacol* **323**:27-36.

- Snyder SH (1976) The dopamine hypothesis of schizophrenia: focus on the dopamine receptor. *Am J Psychiatry* **133**:197-202.
- Sokoloff P, Andrieux M, Besancon R, Pilon C, Martres MP, Giros B and Schwartz JC (1992) Pharmacology of human dopamine D3 receptor expressed in a mammalian cell line: comparison with D2 receptor. *Eur J Pharmacol* **225**:331-337.
- Sokoloff P, Giros B, Martres MP, Bouthenet ML and Schwartz JC (1990) Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel dopamine receptor (D3) as a target for neuroleptics. *Nature* **347**:146-151.
- Spangler R, Goddard NL, Avena NM, Hoebel BG and Leibowitz SF (2003) Elevated D3 dopamine receptor mRNA in dopaminergic and dopaminoceptive regions of the rat brain in response to morphine. *Brain Res Mol Brain Res* **111**:74-83.
- Stahle L (1992) Do autoreceptors mediate dopamine agonist--induced yawning and suppression of exploration? A critical review. *Psychopharmacology* (Berl) **106**:1-13.
- Stahle L and Ungerstedt U (1984) Assessment of dopamine autoreceptor agonist properties of apomorphine, (+)-3-PPP and (-)-3-PPP by recording of yawning behaviour in rats. *Eur J Pharmacol* **98**:307-310.
- Stahle L and Ungerstedt U (1987) Reduction of extracellular dopamine levels can be dissociated from suppression of exploratory behaviour in rats. *Acta Physiol Scand* **130**:533-534.
- Stahle L and Ungerstedt U (1989a) Discrepancy in the time course of EMD 23448 induced yawning and reduction of extracellular dopamine. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **97**:275-276.
- Stahle L and Ungerstedt U (1989b) Yawning and suppression of exploration in amphetamine-treated rats, incompatibility with the autoreceptor hypothesis. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **97**:553-560.
- Stahle L and Ungerstedt U (1990) Yawning and suppression of exploration induced by dopamine agonists: no relation to extracellular striatal levels of dopamine. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **35**:201-209.

- Stam CJ, de Bruin JP, van Haelst AM, van der Gugten J and Kalsbeek A (1989) Influence of the mesocortical dopaminergic system on activity, food hoarding, social-agonistic behavior, and spatial delayed alternation in male rats. *Behav Neurosci* **103**:24-35.
- Stancampiano R, Melis MR and Argiolas A (1994) Penile erection and yawning induced by 5-HT1C receptor agonists in male rats: relationship with dopaminergic and oxytocinergic transmission. *Eur J Pharmacol* **261**:149-155.
- Stanwood GD, Artymyshyn RP, Kung MP, Kung HF, Lucki I and McGonigle P (2000a) Quantitative autoradiographic mapping of rat brain dopamine D3 binding with [(125)I]7-OH-PIPAT: evidence for the presence of D3 receptors on dopaminergic and nondopaminergic cell bodies and terminals. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **295**:1223-1231.
- Stanwood GD, Lucki I and McGonigle P (2000b) Differential regulation of dopamine D2 and D3 receptors by chronic drug treatments. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **295**:1232-1240.
- Stemp G, Ashmeade T, Branch CL, Hadley MS, Hunter AJ, Johnson CN, Nash DJ, Thewlis KM, Vong AK, Austin NE, Jeffrey P, Avenell KY, Boyfield I, Hagan JJ, Middlemiss DN, Reavill C, Riley GJ, Routledge C and Wood M (2000) Design and synthesis of trans-N-[4-[2-(6-cyano-1,2,3, 4-tetrahydroisoquinolin-2-yl)ethyl]cyclohexyl]-4-quinolinecarboxamide (SB-277011): A potent and selective dopamine D(3) receptor antagonist with high oral bioavailability and CNS penetration in the rat. *J Med Chem* **43**:1878-1885.
- Sunahara RK, Guan HC, O'Dowd BF, Seeman P, Laurier LG, Ng G, George SR, Torchia J, Van Tol HH and Niznik HB (1991) Cloning of the gene for a human dopamine D5 receptor with higher affinity for dopamine than D1. *Nature* **350**:614-619.
- Svensson K, Carlsson A, Huff RM, Kling-Petersen T and Waters N (1994) Behavioral and neurochemical data suggest functional differences between dopamine D2 and D3 receptors. *Eur J Pharmacol* **263**:235-243.
- Swanson LW (1982) The projections of the ventral tegmental area and adjacent regions: a combined fluorescent retrograde tracer and immunofluorescence study in the rat. *Brain Res Bull* **9**:321-353.

- Szechtman H, Sulis W and Eilam D (1998) Quinpirole induces compulsive checking behavior in rats: a potential animal model of obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD). *Behav Neurosci* **112**:1475-1485.
- Szumlinski KK, Allan M, Talangbayan H, Tracey A and Szechtman H (1997) Locomotor sensitization to quinpirole: environment-modulated increase in efficacy and context-dependent increase in potency. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **134**:193-200.
- Terry P, Witkin JM and Katz JL (1994) Pharmacological characterization of the novel discriminative stimulus effects of a low dose of cocaine. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **270**:1041-1048.
- Udenfriend S, Weissbach H and Bogdanski DF (1957) Increase in tissue serotonin following administration of its precursor 5-hydroxytryptophan. *J Biol Chem* **224**:803-810.
- Ungerstedt U (1968) 6-Hydroxy-dopamine induced degeneration of central monoamine neurons. *Eur J Pharmacol* **5**:107-110.
- Ungerstedt U (1971a) Postsynaptic supersensitivity after 6-hydroxy-dopamine induced degeneration of the nigro-striatal dopamine system. *Acta Physiol Scand Suppl* **367**:69-93.
- Ungerstedt U (1971b) Stereotaxic mapping of the monoamine pathways in the rat brain. *Acta Physiol Scand Suppl* **367**:1-48.
- Ungerstedt U (1971c) Striatal dopamine release after amphetamine or nerve degeneration revealed by rotational behaviour. *Acta Physiol Scand Suppl* **367**:49-68.
- Ungerstedt U (1976) 6-hydroxydopamine-induced degeneration of the nigrostriatal dopamine pathway: the turning syndrome. *Pharmacol Ther* [*B*] **2**:37-40.
- Ungerstedt U and Arbuthnott GW (1970) Quantitative recording of rotational behavior in rats after 6-hydroxy-dopamine lesions of the nigrostriatal dopamine system. *Brain Res* **24**:485-493.

- Urba-Holmgren R, Gonzalez RM and Holmgren B (1977) Is yawning a cholinergic response? *Nature* **267**:261-262.
- Urba-Holmgren R, Holmgren B and Anias J (1982) Pre- and post-synaptic dopaminergic receptors involved in apomorphine-induced yawning. *Acta Neurobiol Exp (Wars)* **42**:115-125.
- Ushijima I, Noda Y, Mizuki Y and Yamada M (1984) Modification of apomorphine-, physostigmine- and pilocarpine-induced yawning after long-term treatment with neuroleptic or cholinergic agents. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* **271**:180-188.
- van der Elst MC, Verheij MM, Roubos EW, Ellenbroek BA, Veening JG and Cools AR (2005) A single exposure to novelty differentially affects the accumbal dopaminergic system of apomorphine-susceptible and apomorphine-unsusceptible rats. *Life Sci* **76**:1391-1406.
- Van Hartesveldt C (1997) Temporal and environmental effects on quinpirole-induced biphasic locomotion in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **58**:955-960.
- Van Kampen JM, Hagg T and Robertson HA (2004) Induction of neurogenesis in the adult rat subventricular zone and neostriatum following dopamine D3 receptor stimulation. *Eur J Neurosci* **19**:2377-2387.
- Van Tol HH, Bunzow JR, Guan HC, Sunahara RK, Seeman P, Niznik HB and Civelli O (1991) Cloning of the gene for a human dopamine D4 receptor with high affinity for the antipsychotic clozapine. *Nature* **350**:610-614.
- Vangveravong S, McElveen E, Taylor M, Xu J, Tu Z, Luedtke RR and Mach RH (2006) Synthesis and characterization of selective dopamine D2 receptor antagonists. *Bioorg Med Chem* **14**:815-825.
- Varty GB and Higgins GA (1998) Dopamine agonist-induced hypothermia and disruption of prepulse inhibition: evidence for a role of D3 receptors? Behav Pharmacol 9:445-455.
- Volkow ND, Fowler JS, Wang GJ, Swanson JM and Telang F (2007) Dopamine in drug abuse and addiction: results of imaging studies and treatment implications. *Arch Neurol* **64**:1575-1579.

- Volkow ND, Wang GJ, Fowler JS, Logan J, Gatley SJ, Gifford A, Hitzemann R, Ding YS and Pappas N (1999) Prediction of reinforcing responses to psychostimulants in humans by brain dopamine D2 receptor levels. *Am J Psychiatry* **156**:1440-1443.
- Volkow ND, Wang GJ, Fowler JS, Thanos PP, Logan J, Gatley SJ, Gifford A, Ding YS, Wong C and Pappas N (2002) Brain DA D2 receptors predict reinforcing effects of stimulants in humans: replication study. *Synapse* **46**:79-82.
- Vorel SR, Ashby CR, Jr., Paul M, Liu X, Hayes R, Hagan JJ, Middlemiss DN, Stemp G and Gardner EL (2002) Dopamine D3 receptor antagonism inhibits cocaine-seeking and cocaine-enhanced brain reward in rats. *J Neurosci* **22**:9595-9603.
- Walters JR, Bergstrom DA, Carlson JH, Chase TN and Braun AR (1987) D1 dopamine receptor activation required for postsynaptic expression of D2 agonist effects. *Science* **236**:719-722.
- Waters N, Svensson K, Haadsma-Svensson SR, Smith MW and Carlsson A (1993) The dopamine D3-receptor: a postsynaptic receptor inhibitory on rat locomotor activity. *J Neural Transm Gen Sect* **94**:11-19.
- Weiner WJ (1999) The initial treatment of Parkinson's disease should begin with levodopa. *Mov Disord* **14**:716-724.
- Weintraub D, Siderowf AD, Potenza MN, Goveas J, Morales KH, Duda JE, Moberg PJ and Stern MB (2006) Association of dopamine agonist use with impulse control disorders in Parkinson disease. *Arch Neurol* **63**:969-973.
- Willner P (1997) The mesolimbic dopamine system as a target for rapid antidepressant action. *Int Clin Psychopharmacol* **12 Suppl 3**:S7-14.
- Witkin JM, Dijkstra D, Levant B, Akunne HC, Zapata A, Peters S, Shannon HE and Gasior M (2004) Protection against cocaine toxicity in mice by the dopamine D3/D2 agonist R-(+)-trans-3,4a,10b-tetrahydro-4-propyl-2H,5H-[1]benzopyrano[4,3-b]-1,4-o xazin-9-ol [(+)-PD 128,907]. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **308**:957-964.

- Wolterink G, Phillips G, Cador M, Donselaar-Wolterink I, Robbins TW and Everitt BJ (1993) Relative roles of ventral striatal D1 and D2 dopamine receptors in responding with conditioned reinforcement. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **110**:355-364.
- Woolverton WL, Goldberg LI and Ginos JZ (1984) Intravenous selfadministration of dopamine receptor agonists by rhesus monkeys. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* **230**:678-683.
- Woolverton WL and Ranaldi R (2002) Comparison of the reinforcing efficacy of two dopamine D2-like receptor agonists in rhesus monkeys using a progressive-ratio schedule of reinforcement. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* **72**:803-809.
- Xi ZX, Gilbert J, Campos AC, Kline N, Ashby CR, Jr., Hagan JJ, Heidbreder CA and Gardner EL (2004) Blockade of mesolimbic dopamine D3 receptors inhibits stress-induced reinstatement of cocaine-seeking in rats. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **176**:57-65.
- Xi ZX, Gilbert JG, Pak AC, Ashby CR, Jr., Heidbreder CA and Gardner EL (2005) Selective dopamine D3 receptor antagonism by SB-277011A attenuates cocaine reinforcement as assessed by progressive-ratio and variable-cost-variable-payoff fixed-ratio cocaine self-administration in rats. *Eur J Neurosci* **21**:3427-3438.
- Xi ZX, Newman AH, Gilbert JG, Pak AC, Peng XQ, Ashby CR, Jr., Gitajn L and Gardner EL (2006) The novel dopamine D3 receptor antagonist NGB 2904 inhibits cocaine's rewarding effects and cocaine-induced reinstatement of drug-seeking behavior in rats. *Neuropsychopharmacology* **31**:1393-1405.
- Xu M, Koeltzow TE, Cooper DC, Tonegawa S and White FJ (1999) Dopamine D3 receptor mutant and wild-type mice exhibit identical responses to putative D3 receptor-selective agonists and antagonists. *Synapse* **31**:210-215.
- Xu M, Koeltzow TE, Santiago GT, Moratalla R, Cooper DC, Hu XT, White NM, Graybiel AM, White FJ and Tonegawa S (1997) Dopamine D3 receptor mutant mice exhibit increased behavioral sensitivity to concurrent stimulation of D1 and D2 receptors. *Neuron* **19**:837-848.

- Yamada K and Furukawa T (1980) Direct evidence for involvement of dopaminergic inhibition and cholinergic activation in yawning. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **67**:39-43.
- Yamada K and Furukawa T (1981) The Yawning elicited by alpha-melanocytestimulating hormone involves serotonergic-dopaminergic-cholinergic neuron link in rats. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* **316**:155-160.
- Yamada K, Nagashima M, Kimura H, Matsumoto S and Furukawa T (1990)
  Possible involvement of differing classes of dopamine D-2 receptors in yawning and stereotypy in rats. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **100**:141-144.
- Yamada K, Tanaka M, Shibata K and Furukawa T (1986) Involvement of septal and striatal dopamine D-2 receptors in yawning behavior in rats. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* **90**:9-13.
- Yehuda S and Wurtman RJ (1972) Release of brain dopamine as the probable mechanism for the hypothermic effect of D-amphetamine. *Nature* **240**:477-478.
- Yeomans JS (1995) Role of tegmental cholinergic neurons in dopaminergic activation, antimuscarinic psychosis and schizophrenia. Neuropsychopharmacology 12:3-16.
- Zarrindast MR and Jamshidzadeh A (1992) Inhibitory effect of morphine on yawning induced by cholinoceptor and dopamine D2 receptor activation in rats. *Br J Pharmacol* **105**:675-678.
- Zarrindast MR and Poursoltan M (1989) Interactions of drugs acting on central dopamine receptors and cholinoceptors on yawning responses in the rat induced by apomorphine, bromocriptine or physostigmine. *Br J Pharmacol* **96**:843-848.
- Zesiewicz TA, Sullivan KL and Hauser RA (2007) Levodopa-induced dyskinesia in Parkinson's disease: epidemiology, etiology, and treatment. *Curr Neurol Neurosci Rep* **7**:302-310.